

Niuspepa bilong yumi ol PNG stret!

Wan Wik, Jun 2 - 8, 2005 NAMBA 1611 K1.00 long Mosbi tasol - Ausait Mosbi K1.30

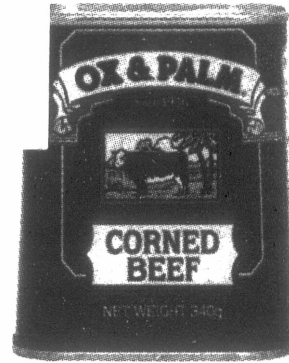


**Polis sambal long wok
glasim - PES 3
Abrusim glaman kwik
mani bisnis - Pes 3**

**LAIPSTAIL: Hat wok karim
kaikai - PES 18
Sindaun bilong ECP
- PES 24**

Great Quality

Affordable Price



**Lukim NRL nius -
Pes 28 - 29**



RASKOL, LUKAUT...

BIHAIN long 10-pela yia Polis Dok Yunit bilong Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari i lukim greduesen bilong ol nupela polis opisa na ol polis man i lukautim ol. Konstabol Paulo Isaac i sindaun na kisim piksa wantaim wanwok bilong em "Dawn" bihain long greduesen bilong tupela long Bomana Polis Koles aste. Dawn i kisim trening long painim drak tasol em i no bin i kamap long geduesen wantaim Const. Isaac bilong wanem em i kisim bagarap long lek bilong em. Tasol bihain long greduesen, Const. Isaac i rausim em long banis na tupela i kisim poto.

Poto: ANDREW MOLEN

**Bogenvil
Presiden tude**

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

OL pipel bilong Bogenvil bai save long man husat bai go pas long nupela gavman bilong ol long belo taim tude.

Dispela i bihain long kaunim builong ol vot i pinis.

Ol pipel long olgeta hap kona bilong Bogenvil na tu ol dispela i stap ausait long ailan i putim yau long harim nius bilong namba wan otonomes ileksen na ol nupela lida bilong ol. Ol i harim pinis ol wina long ol konstituensi, ol meri na ol eks paitman tasol ol i wetim yet bikpela nius long wina long sia bilong

presiden bai i kamap.

Ileksen Menesa Mathias Pihei long aste apinun i bin tokim Wantok Niuspepa olsem em i amamas long gutpela wok bung i bin kamap long olgeta grup long Bogenvil na taim bilong vot i go gut na wankain i kamap long kaunim.

Mista Pihei i tok Provinsel Ritening Opisa Joseph Kaipu bai tokaut long belotaim tude long man husat i winim sia bilong Presiden.

Nem bilong tupela bikman husat i gat bikpela luksave long Bogenvil na PNG i pairap antap long resis bilong presiden na wanpela bilong ol bai win.

Em long bipo provinsel gavana John Momis husat i bin lusim Rijinel sia bilong Bogenvil long Nesanel Palamen bihain long 33 krismas na go insait long Otonomes Gavman ileksen resis long mun Epril dispela yia.

Na bipo Primia long Bogenvil taim hevi i bin bruk long ailan 16 krismas i go pinis na Presiden bilong Bogenvil Pipels Kongres, Joseph Kabui.


Vot bilong ol pipel tasol bai putim wanpela long ol long dispela sia bilong go pas na sanapim pos bilong namba wan otonomes gavman bilong Bogenvil.

Narapela tripela kandidate bilong sia bilong presiden em James Tanis husat i Pis o bel isi Minista long Interim Bogenvil Gavman, Joel Banam em wanpela Buka lida na Bart Kigina i wok wantaim Katolik Jastis na Pis opis long Buka.

I go moa long pes 2


Bogenvil Otonomes Ileksen:

- Trinde, Jun 1: Kaunim i bin stat long 6 kilok apinun
- Trinde, Jun 1: Kaunim i pinis long 10 kilok nait
- Trinde, Jun 1: Namba wan konstituensi wina i klia 10-11 kilok nait
- Fonde, Jun 2: 12 kilok Belo - Tokaut long Presiden Sapos ol kandidate i no amamas i gat 30 de long go long kot
- Fonde, Jun 9: Givim bek Rit Pepa
- Fraide, Jun 10: Presiden mekim tok promis (swearing in)
- Trinde, Jun 15: Ol arapela memba mekim tok promis
- Fonde, Jun 16: Sindaun bilong namba wan Otonomes gavman



SPECIAL OFFER!
THIS MONTH ONLY!!

**BUY ANY EXECUTIVE CHAIR
AND GET 25% OFF
THIS FANTASTIC VISITOR'S CHAIR!**



THEODIST LTD
THE STATIONERY SUPERMARKET

Call our sales team today while offer last.
Port Moresby - Waigani Drive. Tel: 325 6500. Fax: 325 0302
Lae - Milfordhaven Rd. Tel: 472 5488. Fax: 472 7838

.... i kam long pes 1

Bogenvil ileksen

Olsem Mista Pihei i tok, nupela namba wan Otonomes Gavman bai i gavman bilong wok. Na presiden bai wok wantaim ol saveman long kamapim ol polisi na lo long kamapim stia long nupela Bogenvil. Narapela bikipela wok we presiden na nupela gavman bilong em i gat salens long mekim, Mista Pihei i tok, em long stretim ol samting we Bogenvil hevi i bin kamapim. Em long kamapim sekan na bel isi pasin namel long ol lain we i bin bagarapim wanpela narapela na nau yet, ol i no sekan yet.

Bogenvil Etnimistreta Peter Tsiamalili i tok maski i no bin gat plan-ti taim long redi long em, em i amamas tu olsem olgeta wok long ileksen i go gut.

"Dispela em i namba wan samting i kamap long Bogenvil na PNG na i save kisim tripela yia samting long redi long em. Tasol mi amamas olsem maski ol hevi olsem sot long mani na ol arapela samting i stap, mipela i bin karimaut ol wok long tupela mun tasol na olgeta samting i go gut tasol," Mista Tsiamalili i tok.

Na em i autim tok tenkyu bilong em long olgeta pipel bilong Bogenvil long gutpela wok bung wantaim we i mekim wok bilong namba wan otonomes Bogenvil ileksen i go gut.

Mista Tsiamalili i tok taim em i wok long

redim redim ileksen bilong Otonomes Gavman long sotpela taim i bin opim ai bilong em na i soim olsem taim pipel i putim tingting long mekim wok na tu, wok bung wantaim, em bai kamap olsem em i kamap long Bogenvil. Na taim em i tok dispela i soim olsem Bogenvil bai kamapim gutpela wok long nupela gavman bilong em, em i tok wanpela bikipela samting em pipel i mas senisim pasin na wok hat na luksave long ol narapela.

"Sapos yumi laik kamapim nupela Bogenvil, senis i mas kamap na dispela i mas stat long famili, komyniti, distrik i go antap long provins. Senis long pasin, luksave long wanpela narapela, kamapim wok na wokim samting long nupela wei long spiritual, fisikel na sait bilong gutpela helt bilong manmeri.

Long wankain taim tu, ol wok redi i go het long ol memba bilong nupela gavman i mekim tok promis na sindaun long namba wan bung long Jun 15 na 16.

Ol i lukluk long samting olsem 150 lida na ol bik manmeri long PNG na ovasis husat i bin helpim Bogenvil long rot bilong painim gutpela sindaun, long kam sindaun long dispela bikipela bung bilong makim sanap bilong nupela gavman.

Singaut long helpim ol Bogenvil

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

SINGAUT i go long ol pipel bilong Bogenvil long putim mani long helpim nupela Otonomes Gavman i karimaut ol wok long helt na edukesen sevis na tu stretim ol rot na bris samting we bai i helpim long kisim sevis i go long ol pipel.

Bogenvil Provinsel Etnimistreta Peter Tsiamalili i tok olgeta manmeri bilong Bogenvil husat i stap na wok long ailan na

tu, ausait long Bogenvil i mas putim mani i go long wanpela akaun we etnimistresen yet bai givim akaun namba long em..

Kontribusen bai go het insait long tupela yia.

"Bogenvil i kirapim nupela gavman bilong em na pipel yet i mas sapotim," Mista Tsiamalili i tok.

Em i tok em bai bungim presiden bilong han bilong Pablik Employis Asosiesen (PEA) long Bogenvil long pasim tok long

katim sampela mak long pei bilong olgeta wokman bilong gavman long olgeta potnait.

Em i tok bai i mas gat agrimen wantaim olgeta wok manmeri bilong Bogenvil long provins na ausait long katim sampela mani o mak long 2 pesen long potnait pe bilong ol.

Bogenvil i gat samting olsem 3 -4,000 pablik sevan we i karamapim ol tisa, nes na polis manmeri.

Klostu K14 m sabsidi go long ol skul

MAK klostu long K14 milien em Edukesen Dipatmen i salim pinis i go long ol skul long kantri olsem skul sabsidi peimen bilong gavman, Edukesen Minista Michael Laimo i bin tokaut long dispela wik.

Mista Laimo i tok mak long K13,758,296 sekmani i bin go aut pinis long 6,618 skul insait long PNG olsem namba wan kwata skul sabsidi peimen bilong dispela yia.

Ol skul bai yusim dispela amni long karimaut okl wok mentenes long ol skul bilding bikos planti klasrum na ol haus tisa i bagarap nogut pinis.

Mista Laimo i tok tru, wok bilong stretim na karimaut wok mentenes i kam aninit long ol provins na skul bot, Nesenel Gavman i wokim didisen long skruim helpim long dispel ayia bikos planti bilding insait long ol skul i wok long go bagarap.

Em i tok mani ol mani ya em ol i putim i go insait pinis long ol beng akaun bilong ol wanwan skul wel i bin givim ol beng akaun namba bilong ol i go long Dipatmen taim ol i bin askim ol long en.

Ol bai tilim ol sekmani i go long ol provins na skul we i nogat ol beng akaun.

Nesenel Gavman i bin katim K41.1 long baset bilong dispela yia long peim skul sabsidi peimen long em i kam inap nau, Edukesen Dipatmen i kisim pinis K21 milien long Treseri Dipatmen.

Na K14 milien bilong dispela mani em bilong karimaut ol wok mentenes taim K7 milien i bilong helpim kamapim gutpela kwaliti program long ol skul. Ol i kolim dispela long Edukesen Kwaliti Program (EQP).

Eqp program em i bilong ol samting we i sapotim wok long kamapim gut kwaliti bilong edukesen olsem etnimistresen bilong ol nesenel tes, sekim ol skul, gaidens skul, insevis bilong ol tisa, laibreri buk, sapotim sumatin na skolasip program na gren i go long ol sios Edukesen Seketeri.

Mista Laimo i tok balens long dispela em ol bai holim long Nesenel Edukesen Tras Akaun bilong peim i go long ol skul i no kisim sea bilong ol bikos ol no bin givim ripot long hamas skul pikinini ol i gat long las yia.

Gavman bai peim namba tu hap bilong skul fi sabsidi mani taim Treseri Dipatmen i givim ol mani.

Bai ol i givim mani i go long ol skul husat i wokim ol ripot long rot ol i yusim ol mani long em na tu, ol i givim ol rait beng akaun namba bilong ol.

Mista Laimo i tok em i wok long ol papamama long peim haf bilong skul fi bilong ol pikinini tasol nesenel na provinsel gavman i givim helpim.

Em bin tok strong long ol skul long mekim samting long kisim mani long en na i no weit long olgeta taim kisim helpim.

Na em i askim strong ol skul long lukautim na menesim gut mani bilong ol.

Aninit long Ogenik Lo na Nesenel Edukesen Ekt, wok bilong karimaut ol mentenes na sanapim ol nupela skul bilding long ol skul i stap long han bilong gavaning bodi bilong skul, provinsel na lokol level gavman wantaim wok patna bilong ol komyniti, ol sios, na ol NGO lain.

Tasol dispela mani i no inap long bungim kos em ol skul i save gat long baim ol samting bilong ol.

Sheetlet K 12.00

Souvenir Sheet K 10.00

• Ol piksa long stem i makim kalsa, busgraun na laip bilong kantri i save kamap gutpela tru long wanem em i gat bikipela mining long en. Las wik Filtelik Buro i bin autim ol nupela stem gen bilong ol manmeri long PNG long yusim sapos ol i laik salim pas bilong ol i go long ol arapela hap bilong kantri.

I gat nupela ol stem we ol i droim piksa bilong masrun na kos bilong ol i sanap olsem 75 toea, K3.10 na K5.20.

Atonomi Ileksen....

"Dispela em i namba wan samting long Bogenvil na PNG na i save kisim tripela yia samting long redi," Tsiamalili

Kanawi tok long daunim namba bilong sik AIDS

MANUS Provinsel Etnimistreta Wep Kanawi i tokim wanpela HIV/AIDS woksop long Pot Mosbi olsem em bai mekim olgeta samting em inap long mekim long daunim sik AIDS long provins.

Mista Kanawi i mekim dispela toktok long tupela de woksop bilong sik HIV/AIDS we ol Yunaited Nesens Developmen program i fandim o givim moni long wokim dispela woksop.

Em i bilip olsem sapos em i no mekim wanpela samting long sait bilong AIDS long Manus provins nau yet, bai

em i lukim planti manmeri namba olsem 16, 000 i dai long 5 o 6 yias taim long dispela sik.

Mista Kanawi i tok moa olsem planti bilong ol dispela lain we stap long mak bilong kisim sik em ol wokmanmeri o wokfos bilong provins na dispela em i no gutpela.

Olsem na em i tok provinsel gavman bilong em bai i wok hait nau na wok wantaim ol arapela grup long kisim ol aweanes program long HIV/AIDS long ol pipel insait long ples, myuniti na provins.



Abrusim giaman Kwik Mani Bisnis

OL pipel bilong Bogenvil na PNG i kisim tok lukaut long noken putim mani long ol kon o giaman mani skim olsem U-Vistrak na ol narapela moa we ol i wok long kamap na singautim ol pipel long putim mani wantaim ol.

Long wankain taim tu, tok amamas i go long Beng ov PNG long putim toksave long niuspepa long tok klia long pablik long noken harim tok bilong ol konman na kon mani skim bilong ol we i wok long kam bek gen long trikim ol manmeri na stilim mani bilong ol.

Toksave i kamap tu olsem olsem kot oda bilong Nesenel Kot i stap long holim pasin bosman bilong U-Vistrak em Noah Musingku.

Inta Gavman Rilesens na Bogenvil Afeas Minista Sir Peter Barter i bin autim ol dispela toktok long aste bihainim ol ripot long sampela kwik mani bisnis i wok long kam bek gen insait long Bogenvil na sampela hap bilong PNG.

Wanpela toksave Beng ov PNG i bin putim aut long niuspepa long dispela wik em tok lukaut long pablik i noken putim mani i go long ol mani bisnis i nogat luksave long lo na ol i brukim lo bilong PNG long kirapim wok opresen bilong ol.

PNG Beng i tokaut long ol dispela kwik mani bisnis olsem ol i brukim lo na ol i gia-

...Bogenvil mas lukaut

manim ol pipel long bikpela winmani ol bai kisim taim ol i putim mani wantaim ol.

Nem bilong ol giaman kwik mani bisnis Beng ov PNG i tokaut long ol em U-Vistrak, Papalain Asosiesen, Hosava Stok, Royel Asembli ov Nesens na Kingdoms, Intenesenel Beng ov Me'ekamui na Papala. (Laspela tupela em ol hap bilong U-Vistrak).

"Ol dispela kwik mani bisnis i brukim lo na ol i wok long tok promisim ol pipel long bikpela winmani na olsem, ol i wok long kisim mani longpablik.

Ol i no save peim dispela bikpela winmani bikos dispela mani i no save kam. Tok lukaut i go long yupela long noken putim mani long ol dispela kon kwik mani bisnis bikos bai yupela i no inap long kisim bek mani o winmani we ol i promisim yupela long em," Beng ov PNG i tok.

Beng i tok maski ol tok lukaut i go aut pinis, sampela ol kwik mani bisnis olsem ol dispela we nem bilong ol i kamap antap i op bek gen na i wok long tokim ol pipel long putim mani bilong ol yet wantaim ol.

Beng i tokaut long 4-pela beng husat i gat laisens aninit long lo bilong PNG long karimaut wok bilong ol. Em long ANZ beng, Saut

Pasifik beng, Maybeng na Westpek beng. i gat ol arapela kamapani we i gat laisens long operet tasol i no ol dispela kwik mani bisnis skim.

Orait, Sir Peter i tok ol kain kwik mani bisnis bai tagetim ol ples olsem Bogenvil we ol pipel i bungim bikpela ehvi na lusim olgeta samting long giamanim ol pipel.

"Mi tok strong long ol manmeri long lukautim gut mani we ol i kisim long hatwok bilong ol long wok gaden, karimaut bisnis na ol arapela wok ol i mekim na ol i peim ol.

Tu, ol kain giaman skim bai go insait long ol ples we ol pipel i nogat we long kisim o harim nius. Olsem long No Go Zon eria. Lo i egen-sim ol dispela kwik mani bisnis. Nesenel Kot i putim toksave long holim pasim papa bilong U-Vistrak em Noah Musingku," Sir Peter i tok.

Em i tok Bogenvil bai gat Otonomes Gavman bilong ol yet na ol i mas wok hat long kamapim mani long stretpela rot long lukautim nupela gavman ya.

Em i tok strong long ol pipel bilong Bogenvil long noken bilip long ol giaman promis bilong U-Vistrak, o Royel Asembli ov Nesens na Kingdom o giaman Intenesenel Benk ov Papala na Me'ekamui.



Tok win

TUNDE long dispela wik em wol i makim Wol No Tobako De. Dispela de em ol i tok em i de bilong save long ol hevi smuk i ken kamapim. Em i de we ol lain i save smuk i mas traim na lusim pastaim. Yu save smuk tu? Sapos yu bai bekim 'yesa' long dispela askim, orait, harim gut. Traim na tingim olsem sapos yu smuk, yu no kilim yu yet tasol. Yu kilim tu pikinini, brata, susa na ol arapela lain i sindaun klostu long yu na pulim ol pipia smuk i go insait long bros bilong ol.

LONG planti arapela hap long wol, ol bikpela opis, haus kaikai na ol arapela pablik ples i save gat bikpela tambu long smuk. Tasol yumi yet hia long PNG olsem wanem? Long bikpela intanesenel ples balus long Mosbi siti i gat ol bikpela tok tambu i stap long smuk, kaikai buai na tromoi pipia. Tasol ol liklik hait bisnis manmeri i save raun i go mekim bisnis long hat yet. Bai yu lukim bilum i solap na yu ting ol i karim kago long go long balus. Nogat. Bilum i pek tait wantaim buai, daka, KOOL, BH na strongpela bilong PNG yet - Spia.

WANPELA wanwok i sindaun lukluk long EMTV stap na toksave bilong smuk i ken bagarapim lewa i kamap. Em wanpela man bilong smuk tru. Maski spia i pinis, em bai bungim i stap long smuk long taim bilong lus. Tasol taim em i lukim ol lewa bilong ol man i paia na bruk nabaut, em i lukluk long ol spia bat bilong em na tingting planti nau.

NARAPELA bikpela hevi i stap namel long ol yangpela bilong yumi tude. Ol liklik manki i stap long komyuniti skul yet em maus bilong ol i save bilak hariap tru long smuk. Ating ol papamama bilong ol dispela sumatin i no save long gutpela rot long stap laip. Olsem na taim ol i painim 30 krismas, bai olgeta i stat long kisim kain kain sik bilong bros na lewa. Bihain long en i no longpela rot i go painim hul long graun. Skelim na tingim.

Polis sambai long wok glasim

Andrew Molen i raitim

POLIS asosiesen bilong Papua Niugini i givim olgeta sapot bilong ol i go long polis minista Bire Kimisopa long rivi o wok glasim long pe bilong ol polismanmeri.

"Yes, mipela i givim ful sapot bilong mipela long Mista Kimisopa long apim pe bilong ol polis," presiden bilong Asosiesen Robert Ali i tok.

Mista Kimisopa na gavman i bin tokaut long dispela rivi o wok glasim bai i kamap na memba bilong Pot Mosbi Not-Wes na lida bilong PNG Pati, Sir Mekere Morauta tupela wik i go pinis i tok em tu i givim olgeta sapot bilong em long dispela wok rivi na apim bilong pe bilong ol polis manmeri i mas i kamap.

Na nau dispela wok glasim i go het yet.

"Ol wankain toktok mipela i kisim wantaim ol memba long las yia long dispela tasol planti samting bai i stap wankain yet maski pe bilong ol i go antap," Mista Ali i tok.

Em i tok as bilong dispela em long prais bilong ol kaikai na sevis i wok long go antap.

Long sapotim Mista Kimisopa, Sir Mekere i bin tok: "Ol polis manmeri i mas i stap namel long ol lain husat i save kisim bikpela moni long pe bilong ol."

Long dispela Mista Ali i tok; "Yes, dispela tok em i tru long wanem polis fos em i wanpela ogenesesen tasol bilong gavman we gavman i save lukluk long en long lukautim kantri long ol hevi bilong lo na oda.

"Sapos i nogat polis fos em yumi ken lus tingting long ol narapela dipatmen olsem helt, edukesen na ol arapela."

Em i tok taim polis i stap na i wok gut bai dispela i ken helpim long strongim ikonomi bilong kantri.

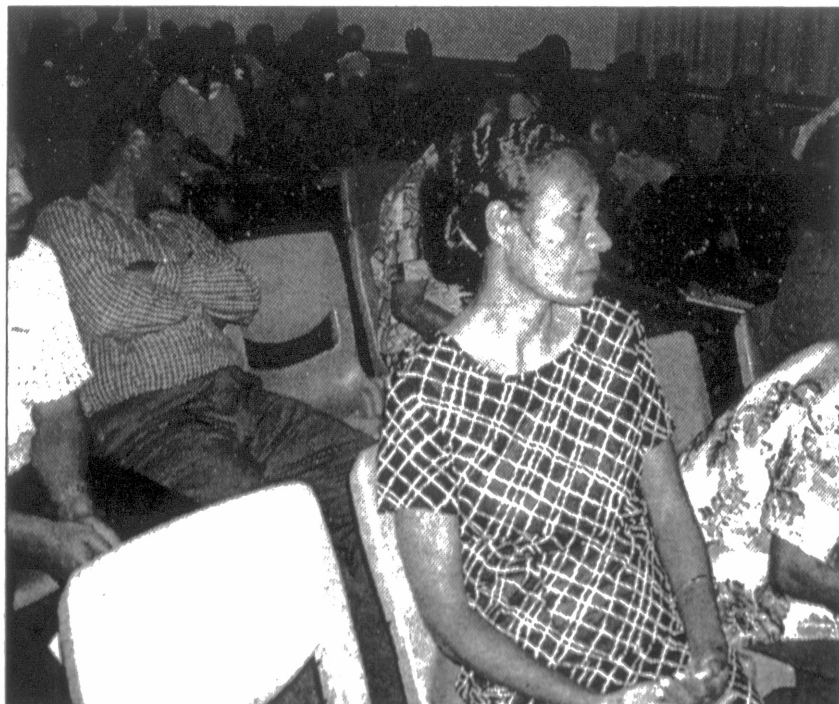
Sir Mekere i bin tok tu olsem wok bilong ol polis i no wanpela isi wok we ol inap long painim birua long skin o laip bilong ol olsem na ol i mas kisim gutpela lukautim i kam long gavman na komyuniti bai ol i amamas long go het wantaim wok bilong ol.

"Ol i mas kisim gutpela lukautim bilong wanem long PNG wok bilong polis em i no isi olsem long ol narapela kantri long wol.

"Mi gat strongpela bilip long polis bilong yumi olsem ol i nap long mekim wok tasol ol i mas i gat i nap moni na risos long mekim ol dispela wok bilong ol," Mr Ali i tok.



• Mista Palangat i kisim setifiket long han bilong Mista Kopalya long greduesen taim.



• Ol lain long kos i sindaun na harim skul long PVC woksop
Ol Foto: CHRISSILLA KABE TALIS

Ol Telikom wokman skul long strongim wok

Chrissilla Kabe Talis i raitim

MOA long 50 wok manmeri bilong Telikom PNG i kam long olgeta hap long kantri i bin sindaun long wanpela Pesenel Vaiabiliti kos (PVC) long Lae las wik.

Dispela kos em long skulim ol long ol gutpela samting we bai i helpim ol long kamapim gut sindaun bilong ol long wok ples, famili na insait long komyuniti.

Ol kain kain wok manmeri bilong Telikom i kam long olgeta hap bilong kantri na ol i holim ol kain kain wok i stat long ol wok manmeri nating i go inap long ol bos.

Long PVC kos, ol manmeri i save lainim long skelim gut taim bilong wok, rot bilong yusim stret ol samting bilong wok, rot bilong lukautim gut mani, save long ol gutpela komyuniti pilai na mekim ol wok plen bilong kamapim gut wok.

Man i givim bikpela tok tok em Kampani Seketeri Yaki Kopalye. Em i tok skul i save opim ai na i no save stop inap man i dai.

Mista Kopalye i tok ol samting we ol lain i kisim skul long en long dispela kos em ol bai i no inap

long luksave inap ol i wokhat na givim taim bilong ol long yusim ol dispela samting ol i lainim.

Em i tok dispela kos i givim sans long ol wok manmeri long kamapim gutpela pasin na gutpela tingting.

"Nupela samting we ol i lainim bai kamapim gut wei ol i lukim ol samting, pasin bilong bihainim stretpela pasin na wok wantaim gutpela bel taim ol i go het long mekim ol samting we ol i lainim," Mista Kopalye i tok.

Em i tok kos ya i olsem rot we ol lain i ken bihainim ol yet na mekim gut long wok bilong ol.

Planti i bin sindaun long dispela kos i amamas long lainim ol nupela samting we bai helpim ol i kamapim gut wok, sindaun na laip bilong ol.

Rijinel Telikom Menesa long Hailans Rijen Bonaventure Talis i bin tok em i gutpela long narapela man i toktok long yu na yu ken glasim na skelim ol samting we i ken kamapim senis long laip bilong yu.

Em i tok dispela kos i kamapim gut tingting bilong em long traim kamapim gutpela wok long wokples, sindaun na laip bilong em.

Kaunim vot stat long 6 kilok nait

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

KAUNIM ol vot long Bogenvil i bin stat long 6 kilok long Trinde nait.

Taim bilong kaunim ol vot inap long stat long dispela wik Tunde tasol bikos Buin i nogat telipon yet bilong salim ol ripot bilong kaunim

i go na i kam long sentrel kaunim rum long Buka na ol i surukim taim bilong kaunim gen.

Ileksen Menesa Mathias Pihei i tok ol bin kisim ol satalait telipon i kam long Mosbi long Tunde na ol teknisen bilong Telikom na ol arapela woklain i stretim pinis dispela long ples bilong wokim kaunim

long Buin. Ol teknisen i putim pinis tu tupela tuwei redio

Olsem na kaunim i stat long 6 kilok aste nait yet.

Olgeta Ritening Opisa o ol man husat bai karimaut ol wok long kaunim em ol i stap pinis long ol wan wan ples we kaunim bai kamap long em. Ol bai kaunim ol

vot bilong Saut Bogenvil long Buin Hai skul taim kaunim bilong Sentrel Bogenvil bai kamap long Arawa Telikom opis. Bilong not Bogenvil, ol bai karimaut kaunim long Hutjena hai skul.

Na Sentrel Tali Rum we olgeta kaunim bilong tripela rijen bai go long em bai kamap. Sentrel Tali

Rum em ples we ol bai tokaut long fainol risal bilong kaunim ol vot bilong namba wan Bogenvil Otonomes illeksen.

Mista Pihei i bilip olsem bai olgeta samting i go gut na em bai tokaut long ol wina long tude Fonde nait.



Arnett's Biscuits (PNG) Limited is proud to announce the winners of the 'Make A Wish' competition. Winners are to go to the nearest depot on Friday (3rd June) with identification and make arrangements to collect their prizes.

	Prize	Winner	Address
1	Yamaha Generator Ela Motors	Alex Kandayo Martha Hangat	Western Highlands Province East Sepik Province
2	Solar Power Equipment Esco	Naime Hau Willie Amos	National Capital District Oro Province
3	K2,000 Worth of Shares Kina Securities Limited	Stephy Maragau Kapera Mitaharo	National Capital District National Capital District
4	Musical Package Keynote Music House	Netty Imbu Neville Embahe	Mt. Hagen Oro Province
5	BBQ Set Brian Bell	Pommy James Jacinta Kupo	National Capital District Morobe Province
6	Home Entertainment System Chin H Meen	Sylvia Magiau Neville Embahe	West New Britain Oro Province
7	Digital Package Data Nets	Jochebed Buleau Nancy Bogan	National Capital District Morobe Province
8	Home Appliances Brian Bell	Varoka Buruka Mary Vagi	National Capital District National Capital District
9	Garden Kit Brian Bell	Grace Iavia Lyne Woni	National Capital District East Sepik Province
10	Weekend Package to Alotau	Dorcas Kehara	National Capital District

Opis bilong gavana redi long go aut

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

WOK bilong Interim Bogenvil Provinsel Gavman bai pinis taim ol i salim ol ritpepa i go long Ilektorel Komisnin long Jun 9.

Long nau, Opis bilong Gavana i wok long stretim ol samting bilong redi long go aut bipo nupela lida i kam. Na bai Bogenvil i save long nupela lida husat bai go pas long provins long tumora.

Ol toktok i kam long opis bilong gavana long nau, Peter Tsiamalili na edministresen bilong em i wok long lukautim Bogenvil i stap tasol bihainim mama lo, opis i stap yet tasol em i redi long go aut.

Opis i tok bikpela samting nau em ol pipel i weit long harim ol wina bilong dispela ileksen na tu, bikpela wok i kamap long redim Buka taun long seremoni bilong opim nupela Otonomes Gavman we bai kamap long Jun 15 na 16.

Tsiamalili amamas long gutpela wokbung kamap

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

BOGENVIL Etministreta Peter Tsiamalili i tok dispela ileksen i yunaitim olgeta pipel bilong Bogenvil long wok bung wantaim long gutpela bilong pipel na provins na dispela em i gutpela mak tru bikos wataim dispela kain tingting, nupela gavman bai i ron gut.

"Sapos dispela kain spirit i stap na yumi strongim long Bogenvil, bai gutpela wok i kamap long ol yia i kam," Mista Tsiamalili i tok.

Mista Tsiamalili i bin tok amamas long midia o ripot bilong ol niuslain we i bin gutpela long dispela namba wan kain ileksen bilong Bogenvil Otonomes Gavman. Em i tok long planti taim, ol pipel i save lukim midia

olsem wanpela birua bikos long planti ripot i no gutpela i save kamap long midia planti taim.

Tasol Mista Tsiamalili i tok em i amamas stret bikos olgeta midia long PNG i wokim ol gutpela ripot long dispela ileksen long Bogenvil.

"Mi amamas long gutpela ripot i wok long kamap long nius long dispela ileksen long Bogenvil. Ripot we midia i kamapim long dispela i balens, i tru na i no wansait o igat asua long em.

Mi gat strongpela bilip olsem mipela i ken kamapim gutpela Papua Niugini wantaim midia i mekim ol gutpela ripot. Na midia em i gat bikpela pawa long kamapim gut PNG o bagarapim," Mista Tsiamalili i tok.

Pihei na Tsiamalili amamas nogat trabel kamap

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

VOTING long olgeta hap bilong Bogenvil i bin pinis las wik Sarere Mei 28.

Ileksen Menesa Mathias Pihei i tok em i amamas long ol samting i bin go gut tasol na nogat bikpela meknais i kamap. Em i tok amamas tu long ol Me'ekamui lain bilong Francis Ona husat i bin vot na tu, helpim long mekim dispela namba wan jenerel otonomes ileksen bilong Bogenvil i go gut.

Mista Pihei i tok olgeta rot bilong salim ol toktok i go na i kam we i karamapim salim ol namba bilong vot long Buin, Arawa na Hutjena em ol kaunim ples long tripela rijen, i redi pinis.

Arawa na Buka bai yusim nomol telipon lain taim Buin bai yusim satalait na VHF redio sapos satalait sistem i bungim sampela hevi.

Olgeta balot bokis tu i redi pinis na stap long ol ples we ol bai karimaut kaunim long em. Ol bokis i gat ol vot pepa long em long Atols Distrik em ol bin kamap long Buka long Mande long MV Sankamap. Atols Distrik i karamapim ol ailan olsem Nissan, Katerets, Motlok, Tasman na Fead.

Long wankain taim tu, Mista Pihei i bin autim tok amamas bilong em long

midia o ol niuslain long mekim ol gutpela ripot long ileksen long Bogenvil.

Em i tok midia i mekim bikpela na gutpela wok long putim kamap ol nius i go long pablik na pablik i save long ol samting i sut long ileksen i kamap long Bogenvil.

Bogenvil Etministreta Peter Tsiamalili taim em i autim wankain toktok olsem Mista Pihei i toke m i amamas long ileksen i bin ron gut tasol wantaim sotpela taim we Bogenvil i bin gat taim bilong redi long em.

Em i tok olgeta wari tinting em bin gat i raus nau bikos taim bilong vot i pinis tasol em i autim tok amamas bilong em i go long olgeta manmeri bilong Bogenvil, ol visitaw na intenesenel komyuniti i gat long em tu ol midia lain husat i putim han wantaim long diuspela namba wan jenerel otonomes ileksen long Bogenvil i go gut.

Em i tok olgeta program na ol arapela wok i sut long ileksen i bin stap long plen bilong ol i bin kamap long taim stret bilong em na em i amamas. Em bin tok sapos dispela gutpela wok bung wantaim na ol samting i kamap gut em i olsem tes bilong edministresen, em i mak long ol gutpela samting bai kamap long Bogenvil.



Kakao lo i bai senis

PNG Groas Asosiesen Anuel Jenerel bung long Kokopo, Is Nu Briten i harim olsem Kakao Bot i laikim bai ol i glasim Kakao Ekt o Lo. Na dispela i mas kamap bihain long ol i toktok wantaim ol groa.

Sief Eksekyutiv opisa bilong Kakao Bot Lauatu Tautea i bin autim toktok long dispela insait long bung bilong ol Groas asosiesen we i kamap long Kokopo las Fonde.

Em i tok ol bin mekim Kakao Lo long sampela yia i go pinis na ol i mas glasim na skelim na wokim sampela senis bihainim ol nupela samting i wok long kamap. Em i tok long dispela Kakao Lo i bihainim ol nupela senis olsem ol lo, fi na stabilaisesen fan, ol i mas kamapim senis long Kakao Ekt.

Em i tok taim ol i wokim senis long

Ekt, i moabeta long ol i lukluk long wok bilong kamapim kakao faktori long kantri.

Em i tok Kakao Stabilaisesen fan o mani we we ol i yusim long peim ol kakao fama taim prais bilong kakao long wol maket i no gutpela o em i go daun i no moa inapim wok we em i sapos long mekim.

Em i tok dispela kain fan i no gutpela bikos em i paulim prais bilong kakao long maket na i no givim gutpela piksa.

Em i tok bikos long dinau mani we i stap yet, Kakao Bot i no inap long kisim mani long gavman bilong go hetim ol wok long kakao bisnis.

Em i tok Treseri Dipatmen i tok klia olsem sapos ol i senisim Ekt, ol bai rausim dinau bilong ol tasol sapos nogat, em bai nogat.

Kimbe polis stesen no pas: Baki

DEPUTI Polis Komisina Gari Baki i tok Kimbe Polis stesen long is Nu Briten i no pas. Na em i odaim Provisnel Provisnel Polis Komanda (PPC) Superintendenten Sylvester Euga long rausim notis pepa we i tokaut olsem stesen i pas.

Mista Baki i tok long Me 17, sampela kriminel o raskol i bin sutim dai Polis man Konstebol Jerry Darius na ol bin putim olgeta polisman na ol ka long wok bilong painim ol lain husat i bin kilim dai

dispela polisman.

Mista Baki i tok sampela lain husat i no tingim ol narapela i bin putim dispela toksave long polis stesen na sampela pipel na midia i bin tanim dispela i go narakain.

Em i tok taim olgeta polisman i wok long yusim ol ka long spesel operesen long painim ol lain i binkilim dai polisman ya, ol arapela eria bilong polis operesen olsem CID, trefik, prosyekyusen na opis bilong PPC i binwok i stap.

Em i tok ol fut patrol

na rot blok i bin stap long sampela hap bilong Kimbe taun olsem hap bilong spesel operesen i kmap nau long kisim ol kriminel husat i bin kilim dai polisman long Me 17.

Em i tok ol prosekyuta i wok yet i stap yet long stesen.

Mista Baki i putim strongpela tok save i go aut long pablik long Wes Nu Briten olsem Kimbe Polis stesen I bai op i stap na ol polis manmeri bai karimaut wok bilong ol long 24 awa insait long 7-pela de.

Golden Bowl helpim Manus

WANPELA kampani we PNG na Hong Kong i papa long em i opim bisnis bilong em long Manus long strongim pis bisnis insait long provins.

Nem bilong kampani ya em Golden Bowl na em i stap long Mosbi. Bikos Manus em i wanpela nambis provins na pis em i bikpela samting long hap, Golden Bowl i kirapim

han bilong em long hap long go insait long pislama na sifud bisnis. Kampani i gat tupela sip we i wok long karimaut laip rif fud fising long provins.

Etministreta bilong Manus Wep Kanawi i tok kampani i wok long helpim gut ol asples manmeri long

salim ol pis bilong ol na kisim mani we i helpim ol na ol famili bilong ol.

Long wankain taim tu, em i tok kampani i helpim ol pipel long soim ol ol kain pis i gutpela long salim na tu, rot ol i putim ol long ol keis aninit long solwara tai mol i painim pis.

Ol pis we kampani i kisim em ol i salim long sip i kam long Mosbi na salim ol i go long Hong Kong.

Mista Kanawi i tok i gutpela long ol pipel i save wanem kain pis ol i kisim bilong salim i go long ol kampani i baim ol long en.

Em i tok Golden Bowl i gat gutpela tingting na em bai gutpela sapos dispela bai i wok na helpim ol pipel long Manus.

Kakao Groas Asosiesen makim nupela dairekta

GROAS Asosiesen bilong PNG i makim ol nupela memba long bot bilong em insait long Anuel Jenerel bung bilong em long Kokopo las wik.

Bod i gat 20 nupela dairekta we i makim ol han bilong asosiesen long Nu Ailan, Madang, Is Sepik, Bogenvil na Is Nu Briten. Ol bin makim bek David Loh olsme Eksekyutiv Dairekta na Seketeri.

Plantil ol nupela dairekta i save

stap long Is Nu Briten na ol i lukim olsemn dispela i gutpela bikos em bai isi long taim bilong holim ol bung. Na tu, ol bai ino tromoim bikpela mani long baim balus tiket.

Mista Loh i tok plantil memba em ol kakao groa, papa bilong kakao plantesen o ol i stap insait long kakao bisnis.

Em i bilip olsem dispela ol dairekta i makim tru ol groa long olgeta level.



• Paialait Nau...Ol manki Yauro i putim gutpela bilas na klos na wokim kain stail tumbuna danis singsing bilong ol long amamasim wanpela bikpela de insait long Mosbi siti.

Hap Hap Nius

Bogenvil Obseva Grup
INTENESENEL Obseva grup long Bogenvil i amamas long wok ileksen i go long em long Bogenvil. Ol i amamas long nogat trabel i bin kamap long taim bilong voting. Ol Obseva i bin stap aut long ol ples voting i kamap long em long ol distrik na konstituensi na ol bai go bek long Buka taim kaunim long ol wan wan rijen i pinis.

Tripela Lus

TRIPLETA fisaman bilong wansolwara ailan kantri Kiribati bai go bek long ples bilong ol bihain long ol atoriti long Bogenvil i stretim ol samting na ol i kam long Mosbi. Ol ripot i tok tripela man i bin kam long Buka long MV Sankamap taim em i kisim ol ileksen opisa na ol balot bokis i go bek long Buka long ol Atols long dispela wik Mande na lus.



Public Notice

TOKSAVE I GO LONG OL LAIN I SAVE USIM PAWA LONG IS NIU BRITAIN

ROT BILONG USIM EASIPAY MITA EM I ISI

- * Raitim daun ol namba I stap long rait han kona bilong mita
- * Kisim dispela namba na go long ofis oa stoa I save salim Easipay na givim namba na baim Easipay
- * Ol wok lain bai printim aut wanpela risit wantaim ol namba I stap long en na givim yu. Yu mas sekim nem bilong yu I stap long dispela risit pastaim long yu lusim dispela Ofis oa stoa na I go
- * Taim yu kamap long haus, yu paitim ol dispela namba I go insait long ol namba I I stap long mita box.
- * Grinpela lait oa orenspela inap long hamas pawa yu baim, bai kamap antap long mita na tu ol namba bai I kamap long soim hamas unit bilong pawa yu gat I stap long usim.
- * Taim redpela lait I kam on, em I min olsem ol unit bilong yu bai pinis klostu na yu mas go baim nupela unit gen.

Toksave I kam lon

Issued by
PNG Power Public Relations

Wewak gat smel nogut

Michael Novingu i raitim

LAS wik, ol pipel bilong ples Meni long Wewak taun, Is Sepik provins i bin autim belkros bilong ol long wanem solwara bilong ol long painim pis na waswas i no gutpela moa long yusim.

Ol pipel long ples Meni i painim wanpela pipia samting we i sting nogut tru na ol i bilip olsem i kam long tuna fektori i stap klostu long ples bilong ol.

Ples lida Alex Anis i tok em i wari long wanem ol ples lain i no long taim i go pinis i painim wanpela bikpela hap pipia i drip antap long solwara na i go daun aninit long solwara we i kamapim smel nogut.

"Mipela i go daun long nambis na painim olsem dispela samting nogut i smel. Ol pikinini i was was long dispela hap nambis na kisim sik," Mista Anis i tok.

Em i go moa na i tok dispela smel nogut i kamap bikpela tru insait long Wewak taun eria we ol i ting i kam long pipia we Saut Si Tuna Loining fektori i kamapim.

Taim ol pipel i karim dispela hap

stingpela samting i go long Saut Si Tuna kampani fektori, ol wok-lain i tok ol i no save long dispela samting na i no kamap long fektori bilong ol.

Mista Anis i singaut strong i go long Is Sepik Provinsel Atoriti long karim wok painimaut sapos i tru na askim pis kampani ya long wokim gutpela hap long tromoim pipia bilong em na smel bilong em i noken bagarapim ol pipel.

Ripot *Wantok Niuspepa* i kisim long Wewak i tok tru i gat bikpela smel i bagarapim Wewak taun na ol lain long ples Meni i wari long sik ol i ken kisim long dispela. Na ol i kism wari bilong ol i go long Wewak Eben Envaironmen Helt opis long helpim ol i karim gut wok painimaut na testim dispela sting smel samting i wok long bagarapim ol.

Long wankain taim, ol pipel bilong Wewak taun i laik mekim wanpela protes mas long neks wik long askim Gavana Peter Waruru long pablik mani we ol atoriti i no yusim long strepela rot. *Wantok* i kisim ripot long Wewak olsem mak long K150,000 bilong stretim

ol rot long Wewak taun em ol i putim long wokim Treseri opis long Wosera Gawi na Angoram distrik. Ripot i tok tu olsem kontrak ya ol i givim long kampani we provinsel tresera i papa long em.

"Mipela i laik wokim protes mas las wik tasol ren i stopim mipela na tu Gavana Waruru i no bin stap long kisim petisen bilong mipela long wanem em i go long Mosbi," Mista Anis i tok.

Man i go pas long mas em Bruce Sambang i tok ol bai wetim gavana i kam bek long Mosbi na protes i go long opis bilong em na givim petisen bilong ol.

Em i tok ol bai askim Gavana long saspensim o rausim Etministreta Johnston Yuninen na Provinsel Tresera long mekim wok painimaut long dispela kain paul pasin i kamap long paulim mani, Mista Sambang i tok.

Em i tok moa olsem ol narapela samting we mipela i givim petisen long gavman em, ol yut, ol meri grup, ol NGO grup na ol narapela manmeri bilong Wewak taun bai i stap insait long dispela mas long soim bel hevi bilong ol.

Vanimo haus sik laikim Lumi ambulens

OL atoriti o bikmanmeri bilong Vanimo Haus sik i tingting long lukim Gavana bilong Wes Sepik Carlos Yuni long askim em sapos em inap long givim wanpela nupela ambulens bilong Lumi distrik i go long bikpela haus sik.

Mista Yuni i bin laik bai dispela ambulens we gavman bilong Korea i bin givim long tupela wik i go pinis, bai i ken go long helt senta long Lumi, wanpela ples we gavana i save kisim bikpela sapot na luksave tru long politikel wok bilong em.

Tasol bot na menesmen bilong Vanimo haus sik i tok olsem bikpela haus sik bilong provins i nidim tru wanpela ambulens long wanem ol i no gat wanpela nau yet long helpim ol mekim wok bilong haus sik.

Siaman bilong haus sik bot, Kevin Imba i tok olsem ol i gat wanpela ka tasol em wanpela mini bas o liklik bas we i bin stap

long wanpela eksiden long las mun na nau em i bagarap.

Em i tok tu olsem planti sikman i no save kam hariap long haus sik na i save dai long wanem i no gat kar long i go kisim ol long ol ples.

Mista Imba i tok tu olsem planti wokmanmeri bilong haus sik i save stap long ol ples na ol blok nabaut long we long haus sik na save painim hap tru long kam long wok long olgeta dei.

Tasol em i tok moa olsem maski i gat dispela hevi istap, ol wokmanmeri i save stil mekim wok bilong ol long haus sik na em i tok tenkyu long ol long dispela.

Bosman bilong haus sik o sif eksekutiv opisa bilong haus sik Mark Mauludu i bin writim pinis wanpela pas i go long provinsel gavman bilong Sandaun na tokaut long ol dispela hevi haus sik i gat tasol nau yet i no gat bekim long provinsel gavman i kam long ol.

Luteran Sios fanres

FAN resing bilong pinisim apgreting wok bilong namba wan Luteran sios long Ampo insait long Morobe provins las wiken i bin kamapim moa long K10,000.

Fan resing i bin kamap long Lae Intenesenel Hotel long Lae na dispela em long bafe dina we ol pablik i bin go long fan resing i bin baim na kaikai. Fan resing ya bai pinisim olgeta wok long stretim na apgreting sios bilding long Ampo we i namba wan sios ol nambawan Luteran Sios Misinari bilong kantri Jemeni i bin bildim taim ol i karim Gutnius i kam long Morobe provins moa long 100 krismas i go pinis. Projek bilong stretim Ampo Sios bilding i bin stat long 5-pela yia i go pinis na fan resing i bilong pinisim laspela wok. Ol i laikim K80,000 long pinisim olgeta wok long dispela sios bilding i gat histri long em. Luteran sios em i namba tu bikpela Kristen Sios insait long PNG wantaim moa long 300,000 pipel.



Dipaten bilong Bogenvil - Opis bilong Etministreta

PABLIK NOTIS

OPISEL LONSING BILONG BOGENVIL FAN APIL BILONG BUNGIM MANI I GO LONG OTONOMES BOGENVIL GAVMAN (ABG)

Dispela toksave i go long olgeta Bogenvil pipel na ol pren bilong ol insait na ausait long Bogenvil Ailan.

Bogenvil Etministresen na Interim Bogenvil Provinsel Gavman i kamapim wanpela Fan Resing Apil long singaut i go long ol Bogenvil pipel long bungim mani.

Dispela bungim mani em bilong sapotim nupela Bogenvil Otonomes Gavman (ABG) long karim ol sevis aninit long Edukesen, Helt na Infrastraksa.

Yumi olgeta i save pinis olsem Bogenvil iekonomik reveniu o rot bilong bringim mani i kam insait i bin bagarap tru long taim bilong bikpela hevi long Bogenvil. Olsem na dispela singaut bilong mipela i go long ol Bogenvil long helpim long mani sait long traim kirapim bek ol gutpela sevis na kamapim wok bilong ol pipel bilong yumi.

Nesenel Gavman na ol Eid dona i ken helpim long mak bilong ol yet tasol strongpela tingting na hatwok i mas kam long yumi ol Bogenvil yet long luksave long dispela driman bai i mas karim kaikai.

Olsem na mipela i singaut long ol lain Bogenvil long helpim wantaim mani. Mipela i opim wanpela Benk Akaun wantaim Bank South Pacific, Buka brens long Bogenvil.

Nem bilong dispela akaun em **"BOUGAINVILLE SPECIAL EVENT TRUST ACCOUNT"** na Akaun Namba em **"1001077669"**.

Husat i givim helpim bai i gat luksave na bai yu ken kisim tok orait long lukim mani ripot long dispela mani we i soim ol i yusim olsem wanem.

Dispela Apil long bungim mani bai i ron long tripela (3) yia olgeta. Stat long dispela yia

2005 na pinis long yia 2008.

Olgeta helpim mani yu givim-bai go stret long Benk. Mipela bai i no inap kisim kes o mani long yupela. Taim yu dpositim mani long akaun yu mas rejistarim nem bilong yu na bai i ken kamap long akaun.

Long save moa, plis ringim Mista Patrik Koles na Stalin Sawa long ol dispela telepon namba: 973 9102, 973 9792, 973 9798 o yu ken yusim dispela feks namba: 973 9797 na 973 9102.

Mipela bai amamas long dispela helpim we yu ken givim olsem wanpela trupela manmeri na poroman bilong Bogenvil.


PETER S. TSIAMALILI, OBE

Enga pipel laikim gavman long daunim belkros

Aloysius Aisi i raitim

MOA LONG 10,000 manmeri bilong Enga i stap insait long Westen Hailans provins i mekim wanpela bikpela kibung long Kwin Elisabeth Pak long Maunten Hagen long singaut long nesanel gavman long stretim hevi nau i stap insait long provins.

Siaman bilong Enga-Kimil Krais Komiti Paul Watai, Deputi Siaman Mark Mendai na Seketeri Nelsen Mara i raitim wanpela pas i go long Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare,

Gavana bilong Westen Hailans Pius Wringti, memba bilong Not Wagi Michael Mas Karl, Gavana bilong Enga Provins Peter Ipatas na Westen Hailans Provinsel Polis Komanda Suprintenden Winnie Henao.

Indai bilong 50 samting manmeri bilong Enga long Kimil plantesen we ol lain Westen Hailans i mekim long namba 23 de bilong mun Mei las wik i stap long as long dispela pas.

Long makim ol famili na hauslain bilong ol lain i bin lusim laip bilong ol, komiti i daunim dispela pasin bilong kilim man nating na

tok i no pasin bilong man.

Komiti i tok pasin we sampela man nating em ol i katim ol wantaim bus naip na ol arapela ol i sutim ol wantaim gan bihain sut long ol i go insait long wara Waghi i soim klia olsem ol dispela man i no man.

Planti long ol lain i dai em ol meri, pikinini na ol lapun manmeri husat i traim long ronawe tasol nogat.

Enga-Kimil Krais Komiti nau i singaut long provinsel na nesanel gavman long wok kwik long kisim bek olgeta bodi bai dispela hevi bai i no inap i go



• Ol Enga manmeri i stap long Hagen i bung long autim bel kros bilong ol. Foto: Aloysius Aisi

Ipatas raunim Enga

GAVANA bilong Enga provins Peter Ipatas i raun wantaim ol Enga nesanel memba bilong palamen taim em i raun lukim 6-pela distrik insait long provins.

Long dispela raun bilong em, Mista Ipatas i bin givim samting olsem K400,000 i go long ol viles kot pei na ol edukesen subsidi inap long K1,200,000 i go long ol skul insait long provins.

Gavana Ipatas i tok em wantaim ol arapela wan wok bilong em bilong Enga i bin amamas tru olsem wok i go het pinis long karimaut 2005 Enga Baset.

Em i tok pei bilong ol viles kot alawens na skul fi subsidi i soim klia olsem gavman bilong em i wok strong.

Em i tok ol MP i raun wantaim na i soim olsem yuniti na gutpela wok bung namel long ol memba insait long provins i ken kamapim gutpela developmen.

Ol samting we ol lida i bin stretim i karamapim pasin bilong kamapim bikpela pait, ol kain kain wok maining i no bihainim lo long Pogera i mas pinis, na wok agrikalsa em i rot bilong bihainim bilong ol pipel.

Enga So bai kamap

Aloysius Aisi i raitim

ENGA Kalsarel So bilong dispela yia bai bikpela moa, i gat moa kala na bai i winim bilong las yia. Dispela em i toktok i kam long so komiti i go pas long redi long kamapim long namba 12 i go inap 14 de bilong mun Ogas.

So Seketeri na Kodineta Andy Utuwai i tok komiti i go pas long so nau i wok long singaut long ol grup, wan wan manmeri i stap insait na ausait long provins wantaim long putim nem bilong ol long ol kain kain samting ol i laik mekim long So.

Taim bilong rejista o putim nem bai i op long Mande Mei 30 na bai pas long Fraide Julai 29.

Mista utuwai i tok bai i nogat leit rejistresen bihain long dispela taim bilong rejista i pas.

Ol rejistresen fi

bilong ol kain kain samting i go olsem:

Singsing - ol lain i stap insait long provins na ausait tu bai i mas peim K200

Ritual - Em bilong ol lain Enga tasol - K150 Hendikraf - bilong ol

lain i stap insait long Enga tasol - K150

Ol samting ol i wokim long Enga yet - Bilong ol lain i stap long Enga tasol - K100 na i gat ol arapela liklik fi i go inap long K60 i stap.

Enga So Komiti i tok



• Enga So Seketeri Andy Utuwai i bilip So long dispela yia bai i winim bilong las yia. Foto: ALOYSIUS AISI

ol bai toksave long ol wan wan manmeri na grup husat i laik stap insait long So long painim rot bilong ol yet i go long so graun.

Ista Utuwai i tok las yia namel long 13 na 15 Ogas, Enga So na Maunten Hagen So i bin kamap long wanpela wiken tasol na ol manmeri i painim hat long kamap long tupela wantaim.

"Mi bilip Enga Kalsarel So long dispela yia bai i bikpela moa, bai i gat moa kala na mipela bai i gat ol lain olsem ol Tapioka danis bilong Trobrien Allan, Madang, Lae, Sepik na sampela long ol lain Niugini Ailans tu," em i tok.

Sapos yu gat tingting long rejista o mekim wanpela samting insait long Enga Kalsarel So, yu ken ringim 547 1128 o 547 1272 o kam raun long Enga Kalsarel Senta o Komes Opis long Ipatas Senta.

Gan strongim raskol pasin

OL raskol pasin i wok long kamap bikpela tru insait long kantri bilong yumi na planti bilong ol dispela pasin nogut i pas wantaim gan stret.

Dispela ripot i kamap bihain long Nesanel Gan Komiti i mekim bikpela wok panim aut bilong ol i go insait long as tru watpo ol raskol na bikhet pasin i wok long kamap bikpela na wanem samting i wok long mekim ol i go bikpela tru.

I gat planti samting tru we dispela Gan Komiti i painim aut taim ol i bin karim aut ol bikpela pablik bung long wan wan provins na ol ripot ol i bin kisim long dispela ol pablik bung em ol bai presentim o givim aut long bikpela gan samit o bung we bai kamap long Goroka long Isten Hailans provins long Julai 4 i go inap long de namba 8.

Wanpela ripot i tok olsem dispela gan samit em namba wan taim bilong kantri long kamapim dispela kain bung na bai i gat moa long 500-pela manmeri i kamap long harim ripot bilong dispela komiti.

Eksekutiv opisa bilong Nesanel Gan Seketeriet Matthew Nelson i tok olsem long dispela samit bai Gan Komiti i givim ripot bilong em long wanem samting ol i bin painim aut long ol pipol long tingting bilong ol long sait bilong gan.

Bihain long givim ripot bai komiti givim sampela as tingting bilong ol i go long gavman long wanem rot em bai mas kisim long daunim namba bilong gan insait long kantri.

Mista Nelson i tok moa long wok plen bilong dispela bung i stat pinis.

Discover...

The All-New

HIACE

- Bigger 3.0Lt. Diesel engine
- Standard LWB 15 seater & Hi-Roof Wide LWB 16 seater.
- AM/FM Radio (Optional)
- Airconditioning (Optional)
- More Safety features
- Improved stability & comfort



Ela Motors

Toyota Tsusho (PNG) Ltd.

More spacious and economical... call in and check out the all New Hiace range at Ela Motors and discover a whole new world of driving!

Available Nationwide

EM8845

Ol papa graun laikim luksave

OL PAPA graun insait long "Napa Napa Len Onas Asosiesen" i askim nesanel gavman long luksave long ol olsem ol tru tru papa bilong graun we Napa Napa rifaineri projek i sindaun long en.

Siaman bilong asosiesen Pasto Hanua Gadiki i tok dispela taim em i kisim K20 000 long gavana bilong Sentrel provins Alphonse Moroi long haus Palamen.

Pasto Gadiki i tok graun i no stap long han bilong stet o gav-

man moa long wanem dispela 99 yia lis we graun i stap long han bilong en i bin pinis las yia.

Em i tok asosiesen i kisim Greg Shepherd bilong "Young & Williams Lawyers" long makim ol long kot pait egensim gavman.

Dispela kes bai i kam long ai bilong kot neks mun.

Pasto Gadiki i tok dispela hap graun we bikpela bilong en i nap olsem 91 hekta em bilong ol as ples papa graun tasol gavman i putim wanpela memorendam o

hap tok wanbel long pasim ol papa graun na dispela i kamapim planti hevi long ol.

Grup bilong ol i raitim wanpela pas i go long gavman long ol i mas rausim dispela hap tok na ol i wetim yet bekim bilong gavman.

Long wankain taim Pasto Gadiki i tok em i amamas long Mista Moroi i kam long helpim ol na ol bai yusim dispela mani long baim wanpela bot bilong painim pis.

Late Pasto Bulu Yaku

Paulus Tali i raitim

EM i wanpela isipela man husat i save smail na opim han long olgeta manmeri em i bungim.

Dispela em i stori bilong mista Bulu Yaku husat i wanpela leimen Pasto o asisten pasto bilong Luteran sios bilong Kirap Bek Kongregesen long Gerehu long Pot Mosbi.

Wok bilong Mista Yaku long sios i kirap long ol yia bilong 1990 i kam we em i bin wok olsem wanpela yut memba bilong sios na em i save bungim ol Luteran manmeri husait i stap long Gerehu na ol i save lotu long as bilong ol diwai nabaut taim haus lotu bilong ol i no bin i sanap yet.

Bihain long dispela ol i save i go lotu long komyuniti hol o bikpela haus bung arere long Gerehu maket taim namba



•GUTPELA LIDA: Leiman Pasto Bulu Yaku.

bilong ol pipol i go bikpela.

Planti bilong ol pipol i stap long kongregesen bilong Mista Yaku i kam long Buang, Yabim na ol Kote tokples lain bilong Morobe provins husat ol i stap klostu long hap.

Bihain long dispela ol i kirapim Emmanuel Luteran sios long Gerehu stes 2 long 1998.

Bihain long dispela em i kisim bikpela luksave long ol manmeri long kongregesen na ol i makim em i kamap olsem leimen pasto o asisten pasto.

Wok bilong painim pis kisim tok orait

KIKORI "Onshore" fish projek bai i kamap aninit long niupela straksa o rot we bai i givim sans long ol papa graun long putim han insait long wok bilong bisnis.

Aninit long dispela plen we i kisim tok orait bilong Galp provinsel gavman em lokol grup bilong ol man bilong painim pis bai i gat 10% insait long bisnis, Is na Wes Kikori lokol levul gavman 20%, Galp provinsel gavman 20% na investa bilong bisnis Kouta Ltd 50%.

Gavena bilong galp provins, Chris Haiveta it ok provinsol gavman i makim K100 000 long dispela projek na nau yet ol i givim pinis K50 000 na Is na Wes Kikori lokol gavman i putim K12 500 wanwan.

"Dispela Barramundi fish projek bai i nap long mekim K1 milien i go inap long K2 milien long wanpela yia," Mista Haiveta i tok.

"Mipela i gat inap risos na ol samting long go het wantaim ol kain projek olsem," Em i tok.

Em i tok bikpela samting em ol i laikim bai ol lokol man bilong painim pis i stap arere long nambis bilong Kikori i mas putim han.

Planti bilong dispela ol lain i lusim wok bilong painim pis long painim oil, katim diwai bilong mekim timba na ol narapela wok ol dispela hap.

Rigo MP kambek wantaim giaman lek

MEMBA bilong Palamen makim Rigo, Anderson Vele i kam bek pinis long Cairns, Australia we em i bin i go stap na kisim marasin bilong sik daiabitis o sik suga moa long wanpela yia pinis.

Mista Vele i bin kam bek las wik Tunde wantaim klak bilong palamen, Ano Pala na administretif sevis dairekta bilong palamen Kalu Yomilewau.

Minista bilong Lens (graun) na Fisikol Plening, Dokta Puka Temu na spika bilong Nesenel Palamen, Jeffrey Nape i bin kamap long ples balus long Pot Mosbi long kisim em.

Mista Vele husat i bin lusim tupela lek bilong em long dispela sik bai kisim marasin bilong em yet

long Pasifik Intanesenel Haus Sik (PIH) long Pot Mosbi we ol i gat tupela dialisis masin bilong helpim ol lain i painim hevi wantaim kidni bilong ol.

Gavman i bin baim wanpela bilong dispela ol masin bilong haus sik long yusim.

Dokta Temu i tok bihain bai i gat planti man i laik kisim helpim olsem i mas i gat planti moa man i kisim trening long lainim long we bilong ronim o yusim dispela ol masin.

Mista Vele i tok em bai lainim long wokabaut wantaim ol stik pastaim "na taim bilong nesanel ileksen i kam long 2007 bai mi i nap pinis long kalap i go antap na kamdaun."



BANK OF PAPUA NIUGINI PABLIK NOTIS

KISIM DIPOSIT AGENSIM LO [KWIK MANI] SKIM

Benk bilong Papua Niugini (Benk) i laik tok lukaut long pablik long was gut na luksave long ol kwik mani skim we i wok long wok yet insait long sampela hap bilong Papua Niugini na ol i mas abrusim ol dispela kain skim.

Benk long bipo yet i givim ol tok lukaut long ol mani skim i brukim lo olsem U-Vistract, Money Rain, Windfall, Millenium Corporation Limited, Bonanza 99, Hosava Stocks, Papalain Association na National Federation of Foundation.

Ol dispela mani skim i brukim lo i save tok promis long ol bikpela win mani (dividen, intres, profit) long kisim ol bikpela peimen o deposit long pablik na ol i no save peim winmani long wanem mani i no save kamap. Tok lukaut i go long yu gen long noken deposit o givim mani bilong yu wantaim ol dispela lain na ol arapela mani skim i brukim lo long wanem yu bai no inap long kisim bek mani bilong yu wantaim winmani bilong yu.

Maski tok lukaut i go aut long pablik na hat wok bilong ol atoriti (Bank of PNG, Polis, Kot) long stopim pablik long go insait long ol dispela skim i brukim lo, ol ripot i kam bek long Benk i tok olsem sampela ol skim i brukim lo i kirap bek na i wok long wok gen. Ol dispela i karamapim ol mani skim olsem U-Vistract, Papalain Association, Hosava Stock, Royal Assembly of Nations and Kingdoms, International Bank of Meekamui na Papala.

Benk i givim tok lukaut long pablik olsem prinsipal o man i go pas long U-Vistract na Papala, Noah Musingku na ol wanlain bilong em i kisim mani long planti ol pipel long sampela hap bilong Papua Niugini na i no peim ol dispela mani i go bek yet. Noah Musingku na ol wanlain bilong em i kirap gen

long Not Solomons Provins, aninit long ol nem olsem **Royal Assembly of Nations and Kingdoms, Papala na ol arapela nem olsem International Bank of Meekamui**, na mekim wankain giaman wok yet. Wanpela waren ov ares we Nesenel Kot i givim aut em long holim pasim Noah Musingku.

Benk i toksave long pablik olsem aninit long Banks na Financial Institutions Act, ol benk na mani bisnis i holim laisens tasol i ken kisim ol mani deposit long pablik.

Daun bilo em ol bisnis i gat laisens long kisim mani long pablik:

Ol Laisens Komesel Benk

1. Australia & New Zealand Banking Group (PNG) Ltd
2. Bank South Pacific Ltd
3. Maybank (PNG) Ltd
4. Westpac Bank (PNG) Ltd

Ol Laisens Fainens Kampani

1. AGC (Pacific) Ltd
2. Credit Corporation (PNG) Ltd
3. First Investment Finance Ltd
4. Finance Corporation Ltd
5. Kina finance Ltd
6. Pacific Capital Ltd
7. PNG Home Finance Ltd
8. Resources & Investment Finance Ltd
9. PNG Microfinance Ltd
10. Wau Microbank (Lae)

Ol Sevings na Lon Sosaiti i kisim tok orait

1. Air Niugini Savings & Loan Society Ltd

2. Rural Development Bank Savings & Loan Society Ltd
3. CBO Savings & Loan Society Ltd
4. PNG Cocoa Growers & Producers Savings & Loan Society Ltd
5. East New Britain Savings & Loan Society Ltd
6. Elcom Staff Savings & Loan Society Ltd
7. Lae City Council Employees Savings & Loan Society Ltd
8. Manus Savings & Loan Society Ltd
9. Morobe Savings & Loan Society Ltd (in liquidation)
10. Niu Ailan Savings & Loan Society Ltd
11. OK Tedi Mining Savings & Loan Society Ltd
12. PNGBC (BSP) Staff Savings & Loan Society Ltd
13. PNGHB Staff Savings & Loan Society Ltd
14. PNG University of Technology Savings & Loan Society Ltd
15. Police & State Services Savings & Loan Society Ltd
16. PTP Savings & Loan Society Ltd
17. Sepik Savings & Loan Society Ltd
18. Teachers Savings & Loan Society Ltd
19. Waterboard Staf Savings & Loan Society Ltd
20. Nasfund Contributors Savings & Loan Society Ltd

Long kisim moa toksave, ringim Benk long telepon 3227200, 3227222, 3227372 o 3227368

L. Wilson Kamit, CBE
GAVANA

Ol meri long SP Awot nait - 2005



• Tripela meri modol husat i bin soim stail bilong ol.



• Ol wok meri long PNG Spots Komisin i bin stap long biknait bilong ol.



• Ol meri i stap isi long harim ol i tokaut long nem bilong ol wina.



• Ol meri amamas long pes taim ol i kolim nem bilong ol wina. *Ol foto: NICKY BERNARD*

Long dispela wik, bai yumi lukluk long ol meri i bin stap long SP Spots Awot nait las Fraide long Pot Mosbi. Bikpela seremoni i kamap we ol spots pilaia na ol grup i bin kisim awod long wokim gut long pilai las yia. Planti lain i bin stap na ol meri tu i bin stap long dispela taim. Sampela i bin kisim luksave long hat wok ol i mekim long sampela spot.

Lo bilong lukautim ol pikinini



Pat 6-Atikel 6

OL Stet Pati bai lukluk long olgeta rot na kamapim lo long stopim pasin bilong haitim na karim ol meri long yusim ol long wokim pasin pamuk.

Moa long neks wik.

Ol toktok i kam long liklik buk ol i kolim CEDAW we Pasifik Rijonel Human Raits Edukesen risos Tim i redim.

Sotpela Tok Lukaut

Ol kain tingting ol man o meri husat i gat binatang bilong sik AIDS i ken i gat.

HIV/AIDS em nupela na bikpela hevi, na pipel bai i gat ol strongpela tingting long em.

Planti manmeri i pret long HIV/AIDS bikos ol i no klia long ol. Dispela pret i kamap bikos pipel i no save long dispela nupela sik. Na sapos ol i no stretim ol dispela tingting, em i ken kamapim wari na hevi insait long ol famili.

Ol manmeri i gat HIV/AIDS i save gat ol kinkain tingting. Sampela i save kirap nogut stret na sampela i save pilim kros tru.

Ol toktok i kam long liklik buk ol i kolim "Living with HIV/AIDS, A Guide for self care and positive Living" National AIDS Council i redim.

Senta helpim ol mama

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

WANPELA skul long Mosbi siti we i wok long givim gutpela skul long ol meri na yut em i Asdaiosis Setelmen Apostulet Senta (ASAC).

Katolik Sios i lukautim dispela senta na em i stap long Loretto long Boroko.

Senta i givim sans long ol meri na yut insait long ol setelmen long gat save long ol laip skil o save we bai i ken helpim ol long ples long painim gutpela sindaun.

Em long ol kain skul bilong somap, Fud teknoloji o kuk, wokim ol henkraf, skrin printing na sampela ol arapela samting moa. I no ol meri i stap nating tasol i save skul long dispela skul. Sampela wokmeri tu i kisim dispela kos.

Mary Itamai em wanpela wokmeri wantaim Komyuniti Helt na i wok wantaim Mental Helt seksen long Laloki. Em i mama bilong tupela pikinini na em i kam long Buin long Saut Bogenvil.

Dispela em i namba 4 yia bilong em long ASAC skul bilong ol setelmen mama, ol arapela mama long siti i gat laik long go insait long dispela skul na ol yut husat i nogat sans long go hetim skul bilong ol tasol ol i laik lainim ol laip skil.

Meri Wantok i bin kisim ol toktok bilong em:

As tingting long em i go skul na olsem wanem em i mekim wok na go long skul:

"Long yia 2002 mi bin go long dispela ASAC skul taim sampela kain hevi i kamap na mi stap nating.

Tasol bikpela laik bilong mi em long save long somap na ol arapela samting we skul i lainim ol mama bikos mi lukim olsem dispela em ol laip skil.

Planti ol wok yumi gat nau em bilong taun tasol. Bihain mipela i mas sindaun long ples na somap, kuk, kapenta, wok agrikalsa na moa em ol samting we bai yumi kisim wantaim i go long ples.

"Mi bin lukim tu olsem wantaim save mi kisim, bai em i helpim mi long somapim ol klos bilong ol pikinini, famili na hauslain long ples. Na mi ken kirapim liklik somap bisnis bilong mi tu long taun o long ples.

Nau em i go bek long wok bilong em wantaim Komyuniti Helt, em i gat bikpela laik long pinisim skul na ol bos bilong em i larim em i go long skul long ASAP long moning na bihain long belo, em i save go long wok bilong em.

"Mi amamas tru long ol bos bilong mi luksave na givim tok orait long mi skruim skul bilong mi. Skul mi kisim long hap i helpim mi tu long wok bilong mi long Laloki bikos mi save lainim ol sikman long sampela henkraf olsem hap long stretim

gut stap na tingting (rehabilitate) bilong ol, Mary i tok.

Em bin statim skul long 2002 we em na ol arapela meri long klas bilong em i lainim Besik Somap. Long 2003, em i kisim Advance Tailoring kos, na long las yia, em i kisim Henkraf Kos Long dispela yia, em i kisim Fud Teknoloji kos we bai i laspela bilong em.

Long dispela yia tu, skul i kirapim skrin printing kos na em i amamas long wokim dispela. Em bin kisim ol setifiket long 4-pela kos em i pinisim pinis.

"Mi amamas tru long kisim dispela kos bikos mi lainim planti samting antap long somap na kuk kos. Mi laikim tru henkraf kos bikos mipela i lainim olsem olgeta liklik samting i gat wok bilong em.

Olsem long mekim A4 pepa, krismas na bonde kad wantaim kunai na lemon gras na drai banana lip. Mipela i lainim tu long wokim ol kain kendol, ea fresna basket flawa vas o kontena, Korona na moa.

"Mi askim ol yangpela na ol meri na mama i stap nating long tingting gut bikos i gat skul i stap we bai i ken helpim kamapim gut save na laip bilong yu. Na ASAC em i wanpela gutpela skul yu ken tingim long kam insait long em.

"Lainim ol prektikel skil o save we bai yupela i yusim long laip bilong yupela. Mi



Kuk Kona wantaim MERI WANTOK

Banana Frites bilong Moning Kaikai (Sweet Breakfast Fritters)

Yu mas i sinamon

Gat:	Wei long Kukim:
1-pela kap mes kaukau o kaukau yu brukim i go malumalum	1- Miksim olgeta na wokim olsem bal na putim i go insait long hotpela oil.
2-pela mau banana yu mekim i go malumalu	2- Praim tupela sait wantaim inap yu lukim i kuk na i redi long kaikaim.
1-pela tispun golden sirup o hani	
1-pela tispun	

Pas i kam long Meri Wantok na bekim bilong em.

Wan wan taim, Meri Wantok i save kisim pas i kam long ol rida bilong em long autim tingting long sampela samting we ol i laik lukim long dispela pes o tok amamas long sampela samting Meri Wantok i putim kamap na i helpim ol.

Dispela pas i kam long Alis Mai, Gret 9 sumatin long Grace Memorial Sekonderi Skul long Wau, Morobe provins. Pas bilong Grace i go olsem:

Dia Meri Wantok,

Famili bilong mi i laikim tru Resepi na i laikim moa helpim.

Mi wanpela Gret 9 sumatin bilong Grace Memorial Sekonderi Skul na mi laikim stret resepi o rot long bihainim long kuk i bin kamap long Wantok Niuspepa bilong Epril 21, 2005. Resepi em i bilong "Fish Cake" o Pis Keik.

Mi bin lukim dispela resepi na traim. Man, famili bilong mi i traim dispela nupela na naispela kuk mi wokim bihainim resepi mi bin kisim

long Meri Wantok pes.

Ol bin amamas tru na wokim ol gutpela toktok long mi taim ol i traim Pis Keik na mipela i askim sapos yu ken helpim mipela.

Askim em: Mi na famili bilong mi bai amamas sapos yu salim buk o megesin i gat resepi long em.

Tenkyu tru

Mi Alis Mai Gret 9 Sumatin bilong Grace Memorial Sekonderi Skul, Wau, Morobe provins.

Bekim: Tenkyu tru Alis long gutpela pas bilong yu. Meri Wantok i

amamas olsem ol resepi mipela i putim kamap i no lus nating tasol i helpim sampela rida long kuk bilong ol.

Ol gutpela rida bilong Meri Wantok, sapos yupela i gat sampela resepi we yu ting yu ken serim wantaim ol arapela manmeri long kantri, plis salim i kam na bai mipela i putim long Wantok. Sapos yu gat sampela stori o piksa we ol arapela meri i ken amamas long lukim na ritim, plis salim ol i kam long Meri Wantok long etres i stap

daunbilo.

Alis, bai Meri Wantok i salim sampela resepi i kam long yu we yu ken lukim na traim ol kain stail kuk bilong yu.

Bai yu wet i stap long kisim wanpela pas wantaim ol resepi long Wantok long dispela mun.

Yu mas wanpela hap meri bilong wokim ol kain stail kuk, laka? Ritim Wantok na bai yu gat save long ol samting i kamap long PNG na wol.

Hepi Kuking na Riding Tenkyu tru

TOKTOK NATING
Wantaim
Fr. Paul Liwun SVD



INSAIT long buk bilong em, "THICK FACE, BLACK HEART," Chin-Ning Chu i bin raitim dispela stori bilong wanpela pamuk meri na wanpela monk, mi laik serim wantaim yupela tude.

I gat wanpela monk i bin stap long wanpela liklik haus (hut) bilong em na long fran bilong haus bilong em i gat haus bilong wanpela pamuk meri. Dispela haus bilong pamuk meri i stap long narapela sait bilong rot.

Long olgeta de, taim dispela monk i laik skelim tingting na prea bilong em, em i save lukim planti man i go na kam long haus bilong dispela pamuk meri. Em tu i save lukim olsem dispela pamuk meri yet i save tok welkam long ol i go insait long rum bilong em. Na taim ol man i lusim haus bilong em, dispela pamuk meri i save wokabout wantaim ol i go inap long bikpela rot i stap long fran bilong haus bilong em.

Olgeta de, dispela monk i save tingim na skelim tingting long pasin nogut, pasin pamuk dispela meri i wokim wantaim kain kain man i save kamap long rum bilong em. Dispela kain wok em i mekim monk i pilim sem na bikpela hevi tu. Bel bilong em i hevi na em i save tingting long dispela pasin nogut bilong meri, na em i gat strongpela belhat long dispela pamuk meri.

Wankain samting tu i bin kamap long bel na tingting bilong dispela pamuk meri. Olgeta de, taim em i lukim monk i sindaun na wokim prea, wokim meditesen bilong em na ol arapela spiritual wok bilong em, pamuk meri i bin tingim olsem: "Mi tu laik kamap holi olsem dispela monk"

Tasol pamuk meri i bin belkros na bagarapim laip bilong em yet. Em i tok: "Dispela em i olsem wanpela taim nogut bilong mi long kamap wanpela pamuk meri. Mama bilong mi em i wanpela pamuk meri. Mi bin bihainim pasin bilong mama long kamap wanpela pamuk meri. I luk olsem pikinini meri bilong mi bihain taim bai kamap pamuk meri olsem mi.

Pamuk meri na monk, tupela i bin dai long wankain taim tasol, na tupela i go long heven. Tupela i sanap long haus dua bilong heven, na Pita i kamap na toktok na sekim tupela olsem husat em i gutpela man o meri long inap go insait long kingdom bilong God.

Tupela i bin kirap nogut tru taim Pita i tokaut olsem dispela pamuk meri ken go insait long heven, na dispela monk i go long paia.

Taim em i harim toktok bilong Pita, dispela monk i no wanbel tru. Em i belhat na tok: Mi no bilip olsem mi bai go long paia, na dispela pamuk meri i go long heven. Mi no bilip long dispela tok.

Dispela monk i autim bel kros bilong em bikos em i tok: "Mi no bilip. Laip bilong mi em i wanpela holi laip. Olgeta taim bilong laip bilong mi, mi bin mekim prea". Na em i salensim Santu Pita: "Mi bin mekim wanem kain rong tru?"

Na Santu Pita i bekim wari bilong dispela man: "Em i tru, yu save prea na skelim tingting, go long misa klostu olgeta de. Taim bodi bilong yu i bin askim na i laik painim aut han wok bilong yu, bel bilong yu i bin pundaun long sin bikos yu bin tingting planti olsem wanem dispela meri i slip wantaim planti man. Long dispela as tasol sin i bin mekim bel bilong yu i no klin".

Tasol Santu Pita i bin apim nem bilong dispela pamuk meri na larim em i go long heven. Na monk i no klia long wanem as na dispela pamuk meri i go long heven. Em yet i save em i gat planti sin tumas long slip wantaim planti man long wokim pasin pamuk.

"Sindaun bilong haus bilong yu i mekim na yu kamap wanpela pamuk meri," Pita i tokim em. Yu stap long haus pamuk bikos mama bilong yu i bin karim yu long dispela haus. Em i forsium yu stret long kamap olsem wanpela pamuk meri. Tasol wanpela gutpela samting yu bin wokim em, "Taim yu slip wantaim wanpela man, tingting na bel bilong yu i save stap holi. Yu save driman olsem yu laik kamap holi olsem dispela monk i bin stap long hapsait long haus bilong yu. Yu save driman olsem yu laik wokim, meditesen na prea olsem dispela monk, tasol sindaun bilong yu i bin mekim yu i no inap wokim meditesen na prea bikos klostu olgeta taim yu save slip na pamuk wantaim man.

Dispela stori i gat skul bilong em long yumi. Noken tingim "MI" em i stretpela man tasol, moa holi long narapela manmeri.

Nogat wanpela man em i perfect o i nogat rong. Yumi mas i gat save long skulim ol lain long wokim dispela wok.

Longtaim Lutheran misinari lusim kantri

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

PLANTI manmeri long Boana na Wantoat eria insait long Morobe provins bai sori tru long lukim wanpela gutpela papa bilong ol i lusim ol.

Em long Dokta Ulrich Bergmann husat i wanpela long taim Lutheran Sios misinari i bin wok namel long ol pipel bilong Boana na Wantoat pipel bai lusim PNG na go bek gen long asples bilong em long Jemeni.

Dokta Ulrich i bin wok olsem wanpela trensleta o man bilong tanim toktok long sait bilong Buk Baibel na ol arapela buk i sut long kamapim ol wok developmen insait long sios, manmeri, komyuniti na kantri. Tu, em bin karimaut wok long trenim ol Lutheran pasto.

Dokta Ulrich em i man Boana long Morobe provins bikos mama Anna Bergmann i bin karim em long hap long Jun 1940. Papa bilong em Gustav i bin wok olsem Lutheran misinari long Boana stat yet long yia 1931 na em na meri

bilong em bin statim famili bilong ol long hap.

Ol bin stap yet long hap na namba tu Wol Woa i bin kamap. Long taim bilong pait, ol soldia bilong Australia i bin kisim ol i go long Australia we Ulruch i bin statim praimer skul bilong em. Bihain long woa, papa bilong em i kisim bek wok misinari long Morobe provins na famili i go bek. Dokta Ulrich i gat 7-pela brata na susa.

Bihain em i pinisim skul bilong em long Australia, Jemeni na Swiselan, em bin kam bek long PNG na statim wok long yia 1969. Na nau, bihain long 36 krismas em i wok long kantri we em i kolim ples bilong en, em na meri bilong em Edelgard bai i go bek long Jemeni. Ol i gat tupela pikinini meri. Ples nem bilong meri bilong Dokta long tokples Kote we pipel bilong Boana na Wantoat i save kolim em long "Erige".

Sampela ol wok we Dokta i bin mekim em raitim kamap developmen henbuk ol i kolim long "Save na Mekim" ol bin pablisim long yia 1982.

Em bin wok tu long Ampo long helpim asisten distrik presiden na seketeri na

long wok tu wantaim ol pasto. Long yia 1982, em bin muv i go long Bundun na kirapim Konferens Senta long hap we ol i kolim Bundu Humen Developmen Senta.

Edelgard o Erige em misis bilong Dokta i bin wanpela nes tasol long planti yia, em bin lukautim famili, helpim man bilong em long taipim ol wok na ol buk samting. Tasol long 1982 taim ol i go long Bundun long kirapim Konferens Senta, em bin wok olsem nes long hap na helpim ol lain i sanapim wanpela klinik. Long wankain taim tu, em helpim Dokta long wok long senta na wantaim ol pasto.

Long narapela sait tu, em bin joinim Intenesenel Lae Baibel Stadi grup bilong ol meri long 1986 inap long tude. Planti taim em i save ron long ka em yet i go na i kam long Lae, maski hevi bilong raskol i stap. Tasol em i save putim bilip bilong em long was bilong Bikman husat i lukautim em na em i go gut tasol wantaim nogat trabel.

Tupela i wok long redi nau long go bek long ples Schwaebisc Gmuend klostu long Stuttgart long Jemeni.

Madang Asbisop tok edukesen i bikpela samting

Jeffrey Elapa -DWU sumatin-i raitim

KATOLIK Sios i gat wok long helpim kantri na pipel i go het, Asbisop William Kurtz bilong Madang i tok.

Em i tok sios i olgeta taim promotim developmen long ol komyuniti na pipel i kam insait long ministri bilong em.

Em i tok sios i go het long go aut long olgeta manmeri long sanap na kamapim gut laip na sindaun bilong ol.

Asbisop Kurtz i bin wokim ol dispela toktok long opening bilong 8-pela wik Humen Developmen woksop we ol sios woka na ol NGO i sindaun long em long Alesishafen long Madang.

Em i tok antap long Pastorel ministri sios i gat long en, em i wok wantaim ol pipel na ol i

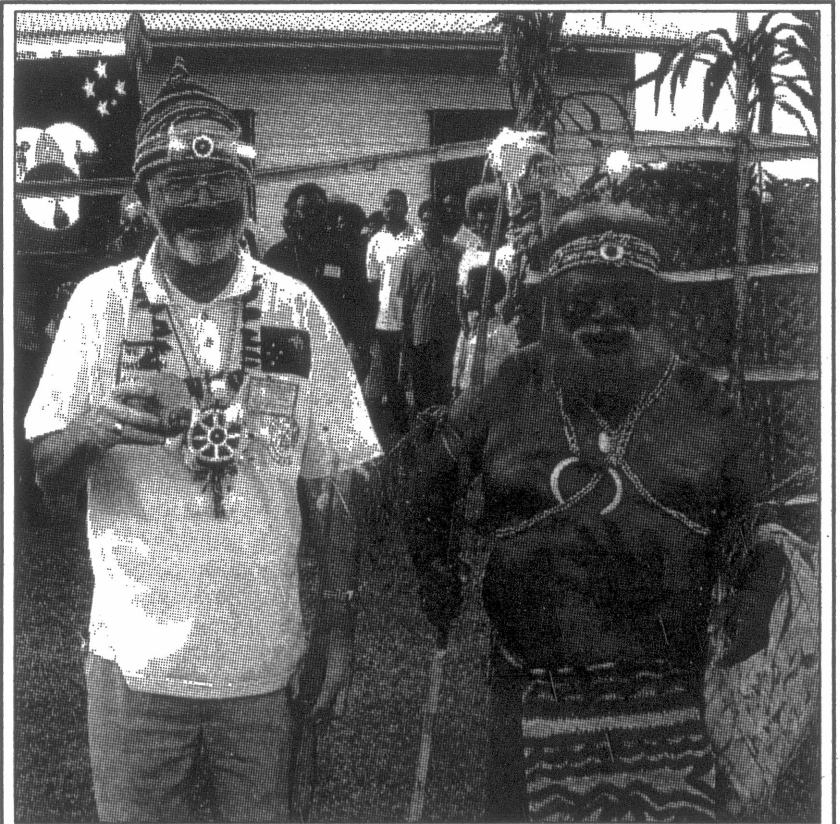
ken kisim save we i helpim ol kamapim gut laip na sindaun bilong ol.

Asbisop Kurtz i tok long dispela as, sios i lukim olsem edukesen em i bikpela samting.

"Wok developmen i no inap long go gut sapos yumi no wokim samting long skulim ol lida bilong yumi long bihain taim," Asbisop Kurtz i tok.

Em i tok wanpela asua long PNG em long kisim mani helpim i kam long ausait o ovasis taim ol pipel yet long dispela kantri i no wokim samting long helpim ol yet.

Dispela, em i tok, i mekim ol pipel i stap long helpim bilong ol narapela na dispela i strongim tingting long kago kalt o man i stap nating na bai kago samting i kamap.



• Bisop Douglas Young blong Hagen Asdaiosis i kisim gutpela welkam long dispela bikman bilong Rabaul Asdaiosis long taim bilong Jenerel Asembli las yia. Noken ting husat, dispela man Yauro husat i putim bilas bilong ol Tolai bikman em wanpela pater ya! Fall Poto.

Tilojikel Raitas woksop long Wewak na Banz kamap gut

TIOLOJIKEL Raitas Woksop long Wewak insait long Is Sepik na Banz long Westen Hailans provins i bin pulim planti manmeri long ol.

Woksop long Tangugo long Wewak i bin stat long Me 2 na pinis long de namba 7.

Sikstin (16) pipel i bin sindaun long em taim dispela long Banz i bin stat long Me 9 na pinis long Me 14. Em bin kamap long Gut Sepet seminari long Banz yet.

Pater Phil Gibbs SVD bilong Melanisen Institut i bin go pas long dispela tupela woksop wantaim helpim bilong

Bel Green bilong Tioloji Dipatmen long Katolik Yunivesiti bilong Australia long Brisbane.

Long woksop, ol bin glasim spirit sait, bilip na tioloji o ol samting i sut long sios na bihain, ol bin glasim piksa bilong Jisas olsem i stap long 4-pela Gospel.

Ol lain i bin sindaun long woksop i bin gat sans long serim piksa bilong ol long Jisas. Bihainim dispela, ol bin givim piksa bilong sios olsem " Pipel bilong God" Komyunio na ol Sakramen. Ol bin givim tu ol Visen bilong Katolik Sios we Jenerel

Asembli i bin kamapim long en na dispela em "Mipela i sios na i stap laip long Krais".

Planti toktok na diskasen i bin kamap long dispela na ol lain long woksop i bin makim wanpela het tok o samting na rait long en.

Pater Phil na Bel i bin helpim ol raita long yusim Baibel o ol stemen bilong ol bisop long ripot bilong ol.

Wankain woksop bai kamap long Rabaul long Julai 18 inap long 23, Bomana long Ogas 8-13 na Kiunga long Novemba 14 inap long 18.



YUMI MAS MEKIM OL GUTPELA PASIN

Tasol God, em Man bilong kisim bek yumi, em i laikim yumi tru, na em i marimari long yumi na mekim gutpela pasin long yumi. Na taim dispela pasin bilong en i kamap ples klia, em i kisim bek yumi. Em i no ting long stretpela pasin yumi yet i bin mekim, na em i kisim bek yumi. Nogat. Long sori bilong em yet em i kisim bek yumi. Em i wasim yumi na yumi kamap olsem ol nupela pikinini, na Holi Spirit i givim nupela laip long yumi. Long wok bilong Jisas Kraus, em Man bilong kisim bek yumi, God i kapsaitim strong bilong Holi Spirit moa yet long yumi. Kraus i marimari long yumi na mekim yumi i kamap stretpela manmeri long ai bilong God, na long dispela pasin God i makim yumi bilong kisim laip bilong i stap oltaim, em dispela laip yumi wetim i stap.

TAITUS 3: 4-7

Glasm Tok wantaim
Bisop Peter Fox



Luksave i kamap wantaim hatwok

NAMBA wan opisel pas mi bin kisim taim mi kisim wok olsem bisop em askim long toilet pepa. Karimaut wok long lotu we mi bin wokim tok promis long en i bikpela samting tasol kisim nupela toilet papa em samting we mi mas wokim kwiktam tru.

Pas i bin stat gut wantaim luksave. Ol i putim etres long nupela taitel bilong mi bihainim posisen ("Rait Reveren, Fada, Lod Bisop) na sampela we mi ting mi nogat rait long kisim olsem (Your Holiness, o Papa Santu, Eminence, Excellency na Grace). Bihain tasol long olgeta samting i kamap na pinis, mi luksave long "Mipela i laikim toilet pepa na mipela i laikim nau" mi tingting planti olsem tru mi kisim bikpela luksave long stat bilong nupela wok tasol sapos mi no harim singaut bilong ol pipel, bai mi lusim dispela luksave.

Trupela samting em aninit long ol bikpela taitel, bikman, ol kain klos we ausait i soim atoriti, pris na bisop i kisim singaut long sevim ol pipel. Pipel em bikpela samting.

Ol pikinini bilong mi i save kolim mi Dad o papa. Ol i luksave long mi

na laikim mi, tasol mi mas hatwok long kisim dispela luksave. Mi kisim dispela luksave taim mi rausim kus long nus bilong ol, senisim nepi, harim ol na stap redi long helpim ol taimol i laikim mi. Em i wankain long ol arapela we ol i putim ol long lidasip posisen. Sapos ol i no sevim pipel, sapos ol i no karimaut wok we ol i putim ol long mekim, ol biknem na taitel long wol bai i no inap long mekim wanpela senis. Nogat man bai givim luksave long ol.

Em i no wanpela asua long kolim ol kleji na ol politisen long taitel bilong em long Minista. Wod minista i min olsem seven o wokman. Maski yu minista bilong rilijen o lotu o minista bilong Stet, wok bilong yumi em long sevim pipel. Piksa em Praim Minista we i min olsem Namba wan seven. Jisas i bin tokim ol disaipel olsem em yet i no bin kamap long kisim sevis tasol long givim sevis olsem seven. "Husat bai kamap bikpela long Kingdom bilong God i mas kamap seven bilong olgeta"

Neks de mi bin go aut na kisim ol toilet pepa.

Hap hap nius

Rom:

NAMBA wan wokabaut bilong Pop Benedict 16 ausait long Vatikan em long ples Bari na em long namba 24 Nesanel Yukaris Kongres bilong Itali. Pop i bin go long hap long selebretim pestode bilong "Corpus Christi" o Bodi bilong Jisas long Yukaris. Katolik Sios long wol i bin selebretim dispela bikpela pestode long las wik Sande. Long PNG, planti peris insait olgeta hap bilong kantri, ol skul pikinini i bin kisim namba wan komyunio bilong ol long dispela de.

Ol ripot i tok helikopta i bin kisim Pop Benedict 16 i go long Bari taun we i stap long saut bilong kantri Itali na wokim Misa lotu long pinisim dispela kongres o bung. Leit Pop John Paul 2 i bin makim dispela yia olsem "Yia bilong Santu Yukaris" long kalenda bilong Katolik Sios.

Vatikan:

VATIKAN Siti i kamapim tupela nupela Yuro koin mani long tingim memori bilong Wol Yut De bai kamap long Koloun long Jemeni long mun Ogas bilong dispela yia. Ol bai kamapim 85,000 long ol dispela koin. Fran o pes bilong dispela mani bai i gat raiting i go olsem "Citta del Vaticano (Vatican City) we 12-pela sta bilong Yuropien Yyunien i raunim. Narapela sait bilong koin i soim katitrel o sios bilong Koloun na antap long en, sta bilong Bettehem we i bin givim stia long tripela saveman long painim Bebi Jisas moa long 2,000 krismas i go pinis. Het tok bilong bikpela bung bilong ol yut long wol em "Mipela i kam long lotu long em". Leit Pop John Paul 2, husat i bin wokim bikpela wok redi long dispela bung na husat i sapos long go i bin tok het tok ya i bilong strongim ol yut bilong olgeta hap long wol long bihainim wokabaut bilong tripela saveman we ol i save givim bikpela luksave bilong ol long Koloun na olsem em, ol yangpela i laik bungim Mesaia bilong olgeta kantri long wol.

Gavman mas wok klostu wantaim sios.

Paulus Tali i raitim

MOROBE Gavana na tu strongpela memba bilong Luteran sios, Luther Wenge i singaut nau long gavman long em i mas wok klostu wantaim ol sios long kantri.

Em i mekim dispela toktok bilong wanem nau yet planti kainkain pasin korapsen i wok long kamap long kantri, olsem na long dispela rot em laik ol lida i mas wok wantaim gutpela tingting na save moa olsem long Bikman antap husat i stia na trupela lida bilong olgeta.

"Nau yet i nogat gutpela wok tumas i save kamap long gavman na korapsen i save kamap long dispela ol lida bilong wanem ol i no save tingim tumas long tok bilong God," Mista Wenge i tok.

"Yumi ol lida bilong tude i mas tingting gen long taim bilong ileksen taim yumi save kempen raun. Yumi save tok mi kristen na mi memba bilong sios, tasol bihain i no moa tingim sios na God," Mista Wenge i tok.

Em amamas olsem Luteran sios i gat 26 memba insait long palamen na em salensim ol long ol i mas bung na tingim wanem hevi bilong sios na sapotim long karimaut wok we bai helpim kamapim gut pipel, komyunuti, sosaiti na kantri.

GG laikim Kristen progrem bilong ol skul

GAVANA Jenerel Sir Paulias Matane i laikim ol edukesen atoriti long kantri long tingting gut na kamapim wanpela Kristen progrem we bai strongim gutpela pasin long ol sumatin na yangpela pipel.

Em i laikim bai dispela Kristen progrem i mas stap insait long ol skul kurikulum o lesen plen bilong edukesen dipatmen.

Nem bilong dispela program em Global Life at the Crossroads kurikulum.

Sir Paulias i tok dispela progrem o skul i stap pinis na George Puipui i go pas long em we em i mekim long Campus Crusade for Christ-PNG insait long Mosbi.

Sir Paulias i bin mekim dispela singaut long ol edukesen atoriti taim em i bin raun i go antap long Goroka i no long taim i go pinis.

Plantu hevi bilong komyunuti na lo na oda i wok long kamap insait long kantri na wanpela rot tasol we senis i ken kamap em long bihainim skul bilong Jisas.

Moa long wan milien sumatin long moa long 40 kantri long wol i bihainim dispela "Life at the Crossroads" skul progrem," Sir Paulias i tok.

Em i tok ol dispela sumatin i kisim salens long mekim ol disisen insait long laip bilong ol bihainim ol veliu o ol samting we i gat as long Judeo Kristen tingting na bilong Jisas. Dispela lesen plen o progrem i gat 30 yunit insait long wanpela yia.

Sir Paulias i tok ol tisa i gat bikpela wok bilong mekim insait long dispela progrem long lainim ol sumatin long kamapim gutpela pasin insait long laip bilong ol. Bilong kisim moa save long dispela progrem, rait i go long

George Puipui, The Director, Campus Crusade for Christ-PNG, P O Box 6051, Boroko, NCD.

Em i tok dispela em i wanpela tingting tasol em i autim long traim daunim ol hevi bilong lo na oda na komyunuti na long mekim ol pikinini na yangpela pipel i lainim gutpela pasin we i ken helpim kamapim gutpela manmeri na kamapim gutpela famili, komyunuti, provins na kantri long bihainim taim.

"Mi laik putim tingting long olgeta skul insait long kantri i ken bihainim, olsem ol skul atoriti long wanpela provins i wokim long dispela yia na dispela em long promotim na bihainim "Global Life at the Crossroads" kurikulum. Mi askim ol Nesanel Edukesen atoriti long glasim na skelim dispela insait long olgeta trening institusen bilong edukesen insait long kantri.

Mak bilong diwai kros soim wanbel

Paulus Tali i raitim

MAK bilong diwai kros em long soim pasin bilong bel isi. Na long kain rot bilong God, Jisas Krai i save bungim yumi.

Dispela mak i kamap las wik long Koki, Luteran Sios taim ol lain bilong grup Sorong long Kabwum distrik bilong Morobe provins husat ol i stap long Pot Mosbi i givim wanpela Diwai Kros i go long grup bilong Lufa long Isten Hailens long stretim sidaun bilong ol bihainim tripela yia.

Ol lain bilong Lufa na Sorong i bin i gat belhevi namel long ol yet na dispela i lukim ol lain bilong Lufa grup i no save go long Lotu long dispela peris.

Tupela grup ya i soim gutpela Kristen pasin tru long kamapim dispela wanbel pasin namel long ol.

Kros namel long tupela grup ya i mekim ol lain bilong Lufa i no save kam long haus lotu na ol lain bilong ol i kam long ples tu i no save kam.



• Mausman bilong Sorong Kabwum, sekhan wantaim Lufa mausman na givim diwai kros long makim olsem wanbel i stap.

Ol lain Sorong i lukim dispela i no gutpela pasin na aninit long nem bilong Jisas Krai ol i bung gen wantaim ol lain Lufa olsem wanpela famili bilong God.

Ol sios kaunsel na ol arapela bikman bilong sios i bin stap tu long lukim dispela wanbel pasin i kamap.

Ol Sorong i singsing tumbuna na kisim wanpela diwai kros na laplap bilong alta na wanpela gita na i givim i go long ol Lufa bai ol i

ken kirapim bek lotu taim bilong ol long sios.

Pasto bilong Koki Luteran sios, Pasto Boyope i tok: "Yumi ol Luteran Kristen i mas amamas olsem yumi ol sin lain tasol pasin bilong kam bek long God i stap, dispela em long bihainim diwai kros bilong bikpela."

Bipo Isten Hailens memba bilong Palamen, Peti Lafanama husat i wanpela sios kaunsol bilong Koki Luteran i

lukim tupela grup soim kain pasin na em amamas na tok tenkyu long God long wanbel i stap.

Em i tok: "Taim mi stap olsem wanpela politisen, kainkain hevi i save bungim mi tasol taim mi stap long sios, ol samting i senis."

Sorong grup, mausman Leo Nawang i tok amamas long dispela pasin kamap.

"God i kisim biknem na yumi noken brukim baret namel long yumi yet Mista Nawang i tok..

Rabaul Asdaiosis bai amamasim 10-pela yia bilong Matir

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

OL KATOLIK manmeri bilong Rabaul Katolik Asdaiosis insait long Is Nu Briten provins bai holim bikpela selebresen long mun Julai long amamasim 10-pela yia luksave bilong Bleset Peter ToRot, namba wan asples matir bilong Katolik Sios long PNG na Pasifik rijen.

Long wankain taim tu, Daiosis bai selebretim 60 krismas bilong em.

Selebresen bilong 10-pela yia luksave long Bleset Peter ToRot bai kamap long Rakunai peris, em asples yet bilong Bleset Peter ToRot.

Ol selebresen bai kamap long mun Julai, stat long Tunde Julai 5, 6 na 7. Em dispela bilong Bleset Peter ToRot.

Ol lain i go pas long Bleset Peter ToRot Ogenaising Komiti long Rabaul Asdaiosis yet em Bisop Patrick Taval MSC na Pater Albert Tuat i askim husat ol Katolik grup o lain i laik go insait long selebresen we i karampim ol lain insait long Asdaiosis yet na tu, ol lain long ol narapela Daiosis long kantri long putim toksave i go long ol nau na ol i ken redim ol plen bilong ol.

Bisop Patrick na Pater Albert i tok i moabeta long toksave nau long ol sapos sampela lain o grup long ol Katolik daiosis long kantri i laik go.

Ol i tok long peris level, ol inap long lukautim 30 pipel tasol.

Ol i tok ol grup i ken putim toksave tu long Rabaul Asdaiosis opis sapos ol i gat laik long go long ol selebresen.

Planti skul fi dinau stap yet

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

.....Ol papamama mas stretim kwiktaim

STRONGPELA toktok i go long ol papamama long peim ol skul fi mani long inapim wok bilong ol we bai helpim skul i ron gut na pikinini i kisim gutpela skul.

Hetmasta bilong Wardstrip Praimeri skul Fred Eovo i tok taim em i autim tok amamas long kisim namba wan hap bilong skul subsidi mani i kam long Nesenel Gavman long tupela wik i go pinis. Nesenel Edukesen Dipatmen long tupela wik i go pinis i bin stat long tilim ol skul fi subsidi mani long NCD na kantri.

Skul i kisim K15,000 na dispela inap long mak bilong ol sumatin insait long skul. Wardstrip Praimeri i gat samting olsem 1,700 sumatin na em i Level 8 skul.

Em i wanpela long ol bikipela Praimeri skul long NCD na kantri.

Planti papamama insait long ol skul long siti i gat bikipela dinau yet long ol wan wan skul ol pikinini i skul long em. Na maski ol skul atoriti i wokim ol strongpela toktok long ol papamama i mas peim ol skul fi bipo ol pikinini i go insait long skul long stat bilong skul yia, planti papamama i no pinisim yet ful peimen long las yia na dispela yia.

Mista Eovo i tok i mas gat mani long peim wara na lait bil. Na bil bilong peim dispela tupela samting i save bikipela tru. Na ol skul i mas gat ol dispela samting long ron gut.

Olsem na em i askim ol papamama long peim o pinisim mak long skul fi.

"Papamama i mas helpim long peim kos long skul bilong ol pikinini. Nogat samtign tude i fri. Helpim pikinini long skul bikos nau bikos em bai kisim wok na helpim yu long bihain taim. Mekim ol pikinini i amamas taim yu peim skul fi bikos sapos yu papamama i no peim skul fi, bai yu bagarapim tingting bilong pikinini long wanem em bai stap wantaim sem," Mista Eovo i tok.

Em i tok i kam inap nau, sampela papamama i no pinisim ol skul fi peimen tasol skul bilong em i no rausim ol skul pikinini bikos em i no asua bilong ol. Asua i stap wantaim papamama na ol i mas luksave olsem em i wok bilong ol na peim ol skul fi.

Ol papamama i gat samting olsem K38,000 dinau i go long skul na Mista Eovo i tok ol

bin putim dispela mani antap long mak bilong skul fi mani bilong dispela yia long ol lain i gat dinau yet.

Long wankain taim tu, Deputi Hetmistres bilong Bavaroko Praimeri skul insait long NCD, Jenny Powaseu i wokim wankain toktok.

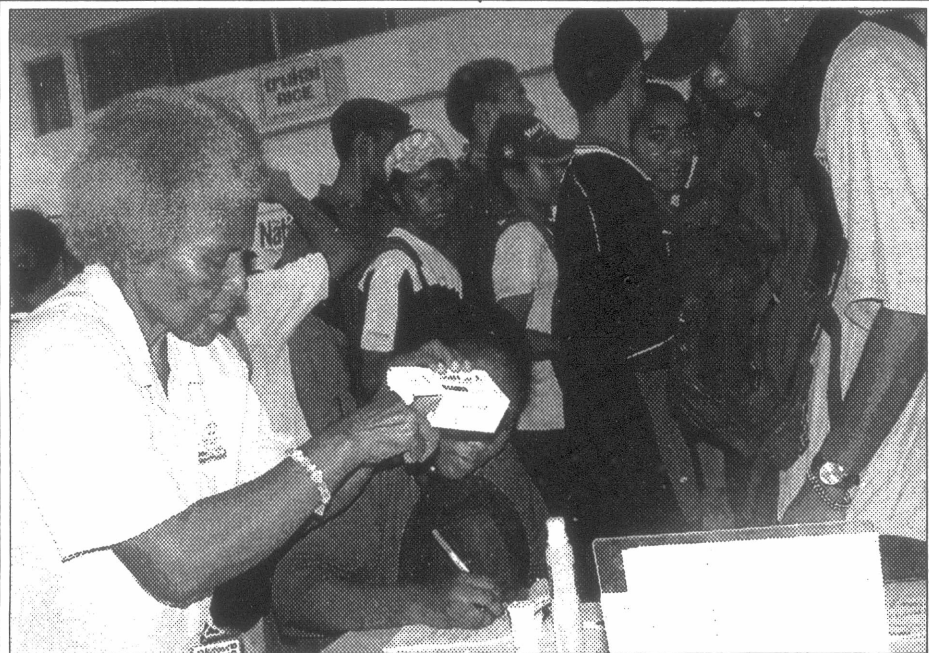
Skul i no kisim yet namba wan kwata skul subsidi yet bilong em, maski Edukesen Dipatmen i salim pinis dispela subsidi mani. i go long ol skul insait long siti na kantri.

Em i tok tru em i luksave olsem ol papamama i bungim hevi long mani, em i wok bilong ol na i moabeta ol i painim sampela rot long pinisim skul fi peimen.

Em bin tokaut tu long bikipela mani skul i peim long wara na pawa na em bin askim sapos gavman i ken helpim ol long dispela eria.

"Ol bin katim wara long skul na mipela i peim K25,000 wara bil i go long Eda Ranu. Em i bikipela mani tumas tasol sapos mipela i no peim, ol sumatin bai i kisim hevi taim mipela i salim ol i go long ples.

"Olsem mipela laikim ol papamama i luksave na helpim mipela taim ol i peim ol skul fi," Misis Powaseu i tok.



Lukautim gut helt na bai yu stap longpela taim!

• Gutpela long lukim planti skul sumatin na ol yangpela pipel i laik lukautim gutpela helt bilong ol. Hia, planti sumatin i wet long lain long sekim suga level bilong ol. Foto: VERONICA HATUTASI

Nius Bilong HIV AIDS

wantaim David Ephraim

TOK LUKAUT



LONG dispela wik long HIV/AIDS

Nius na Tok Lukaut mi laik kisim dispela taim long toktok long wanpela spesol ripot long ol risos bilong yumi.

Long helpim na daunim ol hevi olsem HIV/AIDS yumi mas stat wantaim homegrown risos o ol risos yumi gat yet long ples long rausim na abrusim HIV/AIDS na ol narapela hevi. Lukim, ridim na tingim spesol ripot bilong mi sapos yu laik joinim grup bilong mi plis rait i kam long *Pos Opis Bokis 455, Waigani, David Ephraim - Democratic Youth Movement* o email long: democratiyyouthmovement2000@yahoo.com

Mipela sanap long lukim developmen i senis i go karim kaikai insait long komyuniti.

Papua Niugini, kantri we i gat planti moa risos we nogat narapela hap graun long wol i napim.

Tasol pasin bilong sot long mani na risos i bikipela tumas na dispela i lukim planti helpim i kam long ol kantri olsem Australia moa long dispela kantri i save wokim planti dinau long ronim kantri.

Planti taim ol manmeri i tok olsem pasin korapsen i wokim dispela hevi i go bikipela tumas. Sampela i tok em pasin raskol moa yet planti i tok bikos pipel bilong yumi i no klia long rit na rait em sampela samting we planti bilip i save pasim ai bilong manmeri long luksave long ol rot we i ken helpim ol.

Long sampela wik i go pinis ol sampela NGO i bin wokim protes long rot i go long palamen haus long toksave long ol memba bilong palamen long no ken wok long nupela forestri bil o lo bilong ol diwai.

Mi tu mi bin go sapot long ol dispela lain tasol bihain mi mekim sampela wok painim aut na mi luksave olsem planti lo bilong kantri em lo bilong ol arapela lain. Na yumi yet i no bin kamapim lo bilong yumi yet long lukautim risos bilong yumi.

Yumi gat wanpela lo we ol save man meri i kamapim em Nesenel Konstitusen o mama lo, tasol wokim kamap bilong Dairektiv prinsipol i nogat o inap nogat wanpela rot we gavman i luksave long mekim dispela kantri olsem Australia i save helpim long kamapim ol lo bilong yumi.

Em soim olsem em lo bilong ol we ol save lain bilong ol i wokim wantaim sampela save lain bilong yumi. Na dispela kain i no inap fitim stret belkrai bilong pipel.

Nau yet planti risos bilong yumi i save go ausait long kantri tasol dispela em i no helpim gavman long bekim ol dinau bilong kantri wantaim IMF na Wol Benk.

Tingim sapos gavman luksave na kamapim na strongim lo bilong ol neterol risos bilong yumi, kantri i ken kamapim strongpela ikonomi.

Tingim prais bilong diwai bilong yumi em olsem long moa long K100 bilien i stap yet na sapos gavman i kontrolim ol loging kampani orait 5 bilien nesenel baset bai inap na bai i gat 95 bilien i stap yet na em lukluk long ol dinau bilong yumi.

Em long diwai tasol na sapos yu wokim olsem long narapela risos yumi bai kamapim strongpela ikonomi we bai winim US dola. Nau yet yumi gat politikel independens tasol yumi i no kisim ikonomi independens yet.

Australia na ol narapela kantri i wok yet long kontrolim ikonomi bilong kantri bilong yumi yet. Yu mas luksave olsem Australia, UK, USA ol i nogat ris neturoi risos olsem yumi yet.

Ol i nogat tru long newsreel risos tasol ol i gat ris pipel na strongpela ikonomi na yumi pulap na ris stret wantaim netrol ikonomi na yumi pulap wantaim yet wantaim poor pipel bilong wane as no ken tok korapsen, i no raskol nogat.

Asia em ol i no save liana yumi long kontrolim risos bilong yumi yet. Ol i save gamin long ol kinaki wok painim aut olsem i gat planti asua long gavman bilong yumi na yumi kros i go kam wantaim gavman na ol yet isi isi tasol pinisim olgeta risos bilong yumi.

Bai yumi wokim wanem nau tokim lida bilong yu long kamapim na sanapim ol lo we i ken luksave na helpim ol pipel bilong yumi stret.

HIV/AIDS na ol gutpela kaikai

OL manmeri husat i gat HIV/AIDS i ken stap longpela taim sapos ol i kaikaim ol gutpela kaikai. Tasol planti i save kisim ol kain sik olsem pekpek wara, maus i soa na ol arapela kain sik nabaut.

Gutpela kaikai bai helpim long kamapim strongpela blut we ol i kolim long "white bloos cells" na "red blood cells".

Ol dispela blut i save wok long daunim na kilim indai ol binatang nogut we i save kamapim ol kainkain sik.

Ol kain gaden kaikai i save helpim strong bodi bilong yumi ol manmeri. Tasol kaikai tasol i no inap helpim yu. Yu tu nidim gutpela eksasais na malolo long bodi bilong yu long ol rop long blut bilong yu i ron gut na mekim yu i kamap helti. Kaikai na bodi fitness tasol inap helpim yu yet. Yu nidim narapela samting moa em wara.

Wara em i wokim olsem 77 pesen bilong bodi weit bilong manmeri.

Wara i save wokim bodi i stap long gutpela tempetja o rait mak long stap bilong bodi long helpim bodi i ron gut. Sapos yu gat planti sik long bodi bilong yu, tingim, yu nidim gutpela kaikai, gutpela eksasais na malolo wantaim na klia na gutpela wara long dring.

Dispela bai helpim yu long stap longpela taim long graun.

Long pinis, olgeta samting bai ino inap long wok gut sapos yu no luksave na tok tenkyu long man husat i wokim yu.

HIV/AIDS i stap pinis. Kaikai gut na strongim bodi bilong yu.

Ol tisa mas kamapim gutpela senis

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

TISA i gat bikipela wok long komyuniti na sosaiti na olsem, em i mas givim gutpela piksa wantaim gutpela Kristen pasin na kamapim senis insait long sosaiti we planti hevi long ol sosel na lo na oda hevi i kamap bikipela, Gavana Jenerel Sir Paulias Matane i bin wokim dispela toktok long namba 7 greduesen bilong Yunivesiti bilong Goroka las wik.

Dispela em namba 7 greduesen bilong Goroka Yunivesiti stat long taim ol bin mekim dispela institusen i kamap wanpela yunivesiti.

Na bikipela mak bilong ol sumatin tru olsem 1,670 i bin greduet long dispela greduesen.

Helt Dipatmen glasim hevi bilong ol dokta

DIPATMEN bilong Helt i tokaut olsem bai em i lukluk i go insait long ol hevi bilong ol doctor husat i nogat haus na tu hevi bilong marasin na ol arapela samting we i wok long sot long ol haus sik insait long kantri.

Dispela i kamap bihain long ol bikman bilong Dipatmen bilong Pesonel Manesmen na Helt i sainim wanpela wanbel pas o Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) wantaim ol Nesenel Doktas

Sir Paulias i bin tok wok bilong ol bai kamapim senis long planti tausen pikinini husat bai lukim ol (tisa) olsem ol rol modol o gutpela piksa we ol i ken lainim ol gutpela pasin na save long ol.

Em bin tromoim salens i go long ol nupela greduet long givim gutpela stia long ol skul pikinini insait long kain stap bilong tude we ol nupela senis i wok long kamap bikos long nupela infomesen na komyunikesen teknoloji.

"Planti tausen skul pikinini bai stap long han bilong yupela. Dispela ol pikinini we yupela i tisim ol em ol i abrusim praimer i na hai skul level na bai ol i lukluk long yupela long givim ol stia.

Bikos long planti nupela senis i wok long kamap long

kantri na sosaiti tude, yupela ol tisa i gat bikipela salens long givim gutpela stia, kaunseling na etvais.

Salens bilong yupela taim yupela i pinis long yunivesiti hia olsem ol tisa em long mekim gut wok bilong yupela na skulim gut ol yangpela.

Rot we yu yusim taim na menesim wok, haus, famili na environmen bai soim rot we yu go long em na ol sumatin husat i stap aninit long yu.

Nau yupela i pinisim gut skul, go aut na kamap ol gutpela papa, mama, lida na gutpela memba we bai kamap olsem gutpela memba bilong komyuniti na tu, givim gutpela helpim," Sir Paulias i bin tokim ol nupela greduet tisa.

Asosiesen long las wik Fraide long lukluk i go insait long dispela tupela hevi.

Insait long dispela MOU, Asosiesen bilong ol Dokta i tok tu olsem bai ol i lukim olsem olgeta dokta i go long wok insait long haus sik bilong ol.

Ol bikman bilong Doktas Asosiesen wantaim presiden bilong ol Dokta Kauve Pomat i bung wantaim Seketeri bilong Helt Dr Nicholas Mann na ol lain bilong em long

sainim dispela pas bihan long 10-pela day we i lukim ol dispela bikman i toktok i go kam long dispela tupela hevi.

Long wanpela bung pas i kam long *Wantok Niuspepa*, Nesenel Helt dipatmen i tok olsem ol i bin kisim wanpela petisen o askim-pas i kam long Asosiesen i no long taim i go pinis askim dipatmen long lukluk igo insait long dispela tupela bikipela hevi we i wok long kamap bikipela insait long ol haus sik.

Smuk kilim dai klostu 5 milien pipel

Geraldine Vilakava i raitim

MOA long 4.9 milien manmeri i save dai insait long ol diveloping kantri long wanwan yia long ol sik we i save kamap taim ol i smukim ol smuk o brus i gat posin tobako long ol.

Dokta Andre Reiffer, Opisa i go pas long Wol Helt Ogenaisesen long PNG i mekim dispela toktok long wanpela awenes kempein o tok

lukaut bung i kamap long Boroko long Pot Mosbi long makim Wol No Tobako De long dispela wik Tunde Mei 31.

Tasol Seketeri bilong Helt, Dokta Nicholas Mann i tok olsem insait long Papua Niugini, gavman wantaim Helt Dipatmen i nogat bikpela mani na strong inap long stopim ol bikpela smuk kampani olsem Britis Ameriken

Tobako o BAT long wokim smuk we i gat posin tobako long ol.

Em i mekim dispela toktok long bekim wanpela askim i kam long pablik long inap gavman na Helt Dipatmen i stopim ol kampani husat i save wokim smuk olsem BH, Kool, Cambridge, Spear na ol arapela smuk olsem wanpela rot long daunim ol sik bilong tobako.

Dokta Mann i tok moa olsem ol dispela kampani bilong wokim smuk olsem BAT em ol bikpela kampani husat i gat binis i stap long olgeta hap graun na ol i gat mani na pawa long daunim gavman na helt dipatmen wantaim.

Em i tok tu olsem gavman na Helt Dipatmen i ken kisim ol dispela kampani i go long kot tasol baset o mani plen bilong tupela

i liklik tumas na i inap long mekim dispela long wanem long kisim ol dispela kain kampani i go long kot em wanpela bikpela samting stret na bai i nidim bikpela moni tru.

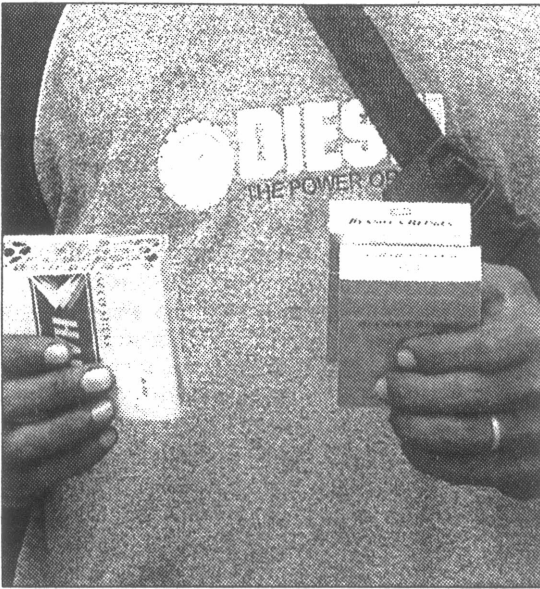
Deputi Seketeri bilong Helt, Dokta Timothy Pyakalya i tok olsem long dispela as na Helt Dipatmen wantaim Wol Helt Ogenaisesen i traim

long painim sampela arapela wei long daunim ol dispela kampani na wanpela wei em long tokaut long pablik long ol hevi na sik we i save kamap taim ol i smukim ol sigaret o brus i gat tobako long en.

Dokta Pyakalya i tok olsem, tobako em wanpela posin i stap insait long ol smuk na em i save bagarapim bodi

bilong ol lain husat i save smuk na tu em save kilim dai manmeri.

Em i tok olsem i moa beta sapos ol manmeri i lusim pasin bilong smuk long wanem taim ol i lusim nau bai ol kampani bilong mekim smuk i no gat mani na dispela i ken mekim ol i lusim kantri na tu daunim namba bilong ol lain husat i save dai long ol sik bilong tobako insait long kantri.



Smuk i stap...tasol tingim, dispela samting i ken kilim, ol pikinini bilong yu na ol tumbuna bilong yu.

Moa long 1.2 milien PNG pikinini i stap long smok hevi

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

MAK long 10 pesen long ol manmeri insait long PNG husat i save smuk bai dai hariap long hevi bilong smuk. Long wankain taim tu, samting olsem 1.2 milien pikinini long PNG i save bungim hevi long "seken hen smuk". Dispela em long ol pipia bilong smuk ol narapela manmeri smuk long en, tasol bikos ol pikinini i stap klostu, ol i bungim hevi.

Taim Progrem Menesa bilong Wol Helt Ogenaisesen long PNG Dokta Andre Reiffer i wokim dispela toktok long makim Wol No Tobako De long dispela wik, em i bin askim strong ol helt woklain long kantri long sapatim na pait egensim tobako we i wok long bagarapim planti milien pipel long wol tude.

Long ol liklik kantri we PNG i kam aninit long em, 4.9 milien pipel i save dai long wan wan yia long smok. Tasol mak bai i go antap na long 15 krismas i kam, mak bai stap long 10 milien.

Dokta Reiffer i tok long PNG, mak bilong ol man i save smuk olgeta taim em 48 pesen. Na 10 pesen bai i dai hariap bikos long birua na sik ol i kisim we smok i kamapim.

Em i tok bikos long ol posin pipia we smukim tobako i kamapim long en, hevi na dai long sik bilong lewa, kensa bilong lang na ol arapela sik olsem kus long ol bikpela manmeri, sik long pulim win, sua long ia na ol pikinini i dai yet long bel bipo mama i karim ol em ol i go bikpela moa.

Em i tok tru, yumi save long ol hevi we smukim tobako i kamapim long ol manmeri na pikinini, moa pipel i smuk yet na mak i go antap long olgeta yia. Em i tok mak i go antap yet long ol diveloping kantri bikos ol bikpela tobako kampani i gat bikpela maret long ol dispela kantri long wanem i nogat strongpela kain i kontrolim i na mekim na planti man i wok long smuk nau.

"Gavman na ol rehtisen i gat wok long mekim samting long stopim dispela samting. Tasol i no ol yet. Komyuniti i mas go insait long pait na moa yet, ol helt atoriti na wokman." em i tok.

Em i tok moa olsem long dispela yia Wol No Tobako de, wol i lukluk long ol bikmanmeri bilong helt na wok ol i mekim long daunim smokim tobako na ol sik we em i kamapim long en.



DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION STAFF DEVELOPMENT UNIT

Date: May 23, 2005
File: SD2-5-1

EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST FOR TEACHER QUALIFICATION UPGRADING PROGRAMS (PGDE AND DIPLOMA IN TEACHING) IN 2005.

Expressions of Interest are sought from Provisionally Registered Teachers teaching in the National Education System (NES) to be considered for Postgraduate Diploma in Education (PGDE) and Diploma in Teaching through the Teacher Qualification Upgrading program in 2005.

The following information are required for each interested applicant.

1. Full Name (as on certificates):
2. Gender: M/F:
3. Date of Birth:
4. File No:
5. School:
6. District (where school is located):
7. Province:
8. School's Postal Address:
9. School Phone: Fax:
10. Nearest Airport to school:
11. Name of Airline:
12. Mode of travel (to nearest airport) & one way fare:
13. Highest Educational Qualification Achieved:
14. No. of years teaching experience:
15. Current Teaching Position No:
16. Grades Currently Teaching:
17. Subjects Currently Teaching:
18. Approval and signatures for:
 - a) Institution/School Head: Name: Signature: Date:
 - b) Respective Inspector: Name: Signature: Date:
 - c) AS/PEA (PEB): Name: Signature: Date:

NOTES:

1. NO APPLICATIONS WILL BE ACCEPTED WITHOUT THE APPROVAL FROM THE ABOVE.
2. IF YOU ARE A TRAINED TEACHER, DO NOT APPLY FOR THIS PROGRAM
3. IF YOU ARE A CASUAL OR AN ANCILLIARY STAFF, DO NOT APPLY FOR THIS PROGRAM

Attach relevant educational qualifications, academic transcripts, Provisional Registration Certificates together with recent inspection reports and other supporting documents with your expressions of interest.

Completed Applications should be forwarded to Superintendent Staff Development Unit, Department of Education, P.O. Box 446, Waigani, NCD. All applications should reach Staff Development Unit by close of business on Friday July 15, 2005.

IMPORTANT: APPLICATIONS ARE TO BE FORWARDED BY POST ONLY. DO NOT SEND ANY APPLICATIONS BY AIR OR BY COURIER. THIS MESSAGE IS VERY CLEAR.

For further information contact Superintendent SDU or Mrs Shirley [Name] [Phone Number]

DR. JOSEPH PAGELIO
Acting Secretary for Education



Salim ol pas i kam long WANTOK
NIUSPEPA: P.O.
Box 1982, Boroko
N.C.D 111
Fax: 325 2579
Email:
word@global.net.pg

Nogat wok stretim long Kabwum rot

Dia Edita

MI RAIT long askim memba bilong Kabwum Mista Bob Dadae long toksave moa long ol rot bilong Kabwum. Pas bilong em kamap long Epril 14, 2005 em tok olgeta rot em wokim pinis na sampela bai ol pipel yet bai wokim na lukautim.

Mi yet bilong Komba LLG na mi lukim ol pipel bilong Komba eria wet yet long lukim mentenens wok kamap long Tipsit/Konge na Indagen rot. Na tu wok kamap long nupela rot kamap long Indagen i go kamap long Satwag Stesin na bihain konektim i go long Kabwum Stesin.

Inap Memba yet o wanpela wokmanmeri long opis bilong em o wokman bilong Kabwum Distrik Opis i ken tok klia long mipela pipel bilong Komba, i gat mani bilong stretim Tipsit/Konge na Indagen rot na nupela rot long Indagen/Satwag na Kabwum Stesin. Sapos mani i redi wanem taim bai wok stat? Dispela ol rot bai manmeri wokim o masin bai wokim? Mi amamas na wet tasol long lukim bekim bilong pas i kam long Memba yet o wokmanmeri bilong em.

**BULUT KIRETSEN
KOMBA LLG
KABWUM DISTRIK**

Nogat developmen em asua bilong

Dia Edita

MI LAIK autim wari bilong mi i go long Wantok Niuspepa na ol pablik i ken lukim.

Planti taim mi save ritim Wantok Niuspepa na mi save harim planti ol man i save komplem olsem ol distrik bilong ol developmen i no kamap, rot i no kamap, skul i no kamap, haus sik i no kamap.

Bilong wanem na ol dispela samting i no kamap long ol distrik bilong ol? Asua bilong husat? Asua em yupela yet i no Gavana Yawari o provinsel gavman, nogat. Asua em yupela yet.

Bilong wanem na mi tok olsem? Bikos mi save harim olsem olgeta man bilong Sauten Hailens ol i save wokim ol kainkain kleim na kisim mani na daunim daunim tasol yumi no tingting long developmen long provins bilong yumi o distrik bilong yupela.

Mi wanpela lus manki mi save stap long Wel Pam provins long Kimbe na mi save harim ol i save wokim kainkain kleim na kisim mani na kaikai tasol. Olsem na nau mi laik askim ol gutpela man long Hailans, senisim tingting na larim Hami

Yawari mekim sampela samting long dispela tupela yia. Husat laik sapatim o agensim, yu raitim pas tasol long Wantok Niuspepa na bai mi lukim.

**J S KELO
KIMBE
WES NU BRITEN PROVINS**

Senisim lainap bilong Lahanis

Dia Edita

MI WANPELA manki K92 we nau mi i stap long Kavieng. Na mi bin ritim niuspepa bilong SP Kap na lainap bilong ol Lahanis na pilai bilong ol i no gutpela olsem ol pilai bilong SP Kap long bipo.

Tupela gem nau ol i lus long graun bilong ol i mekim mipela ol sapota i wari na sem. Bikos Lahanis em wanpela strongpela tim na we i gat gutpela rekot

long SP Kap na long kantri tu. Na plis inap ol selekta bilong Lahanis i mekim ol sampela olpela pilai olsem Jeffrey Bai, Sigfred Kande, Tazan Malaguna, Lawrence Goive na sampela moa? Bikpela tingting bilong mipela ol sapota i laikim Lahanis mas smelim gren finel tu.

**ALFONS RONNIE
ARON
KAVIENG
NU AILAN PROVINS**

Planti longpela pas tumas

Dia Edita

Mi wanpela mangi Markham long Morobe Provins. Mi laik soim komplem bilong mi long Wantok Niuspepa na ol yupela pablik i ken skelim. Mi save laikim tru long ritim Ol Pas tasol mi save les tru long ritim longpela

ol pas. Sampela pas mi lukim i longpela tumas na i no givim spes long ol arapela pas. Plis inap yupela lain i save raitim longpela i sotim liklik na pas i mas sut stret long as tingting bilong yu. Mi komplem bikos mi salim sampela liklik pas bilong mi long las

mun tasol i no kamap long wanem dispela longpela pas i pasim spes. Em tasol mi laikim sapat bilong ol sotpela pas.

**EFANG JONAH
MAKAM
MOROBE PROVINS**



Toksave: Sampela ol pas mipela i kisim i longpela tumas na i no givim spes long ol arapela pas, plis raitim pas liklik. Na tu putim nem na adres bilong yu long olgeta pas yu salim i kam, tenkyu. - Edita

I mas i gat pablik laiberi long Wewak

Dia Edita

MI GAT wari olsem Wewak taun i nogat wanpela laiberi inap olsem tenpela yia nau.

Mi askim nau ol memba bilong Palamen na Is Sepik Gavman long plis lukluk na painim mani long sanapim wanpela laiberi gen.

Ol skul sumatin na ol skul liva bilong Wewak taun na Is Sepik olgeta i painim hat long yusim laiberi o painim arapela helpim taim ol i gat nid.

Is Sepik provins i kamapim ol namba wan loya, dokta, na tu namba sif na praim minister so plis lukluk long dispela wari. Plis mi no laik excuse bilong inogat mani, bikos Is Sepik i kamapim planti win mani long vanilla bisnis.

Tenkyu tru, yu husat rida yu i laik inapim o agensim, plis yu i welkam tasol.

**TOM RAINO
WOGINARA 1
DAGUA, IS SEPIK PROVINS**

Makim nupela memba bilong Sauten Hailans

Dia Edita

MI LAIK bekim pas bilong brata Stanley Kewa i bin kamap long Wantok Niuspepa long 19/05/05 na em i tok olsem, "Hami Yawari em i gavana bilong husat tru".

Yes brata Stanley Kewa bilong Pot Mosbi, mi Jack Kuli bilong Pangia Distrik. Tasol nau mi lusim Pangia

na hangamap raun long Lae siti. Dispela em long wanem Yawari gavman i no givim gutpela sevis i go long Pangia distrik.

Olsem na mi ronawe i kam stap long Lae siti. Olsem na yu tok long 2007 em tru. Taim bilong kamapim nupela lida.

Dispela tok mi amamas tru olsem na mi bekim pas

bilong yu. Em tasol na lukim yu long 2007 long Kagua Erave kona.

Na mi bai lusim Lae siti long dispela taim na bai mi kam i go long lalibu Pangia kona.

**JACK KULI
LAE
MOROBE PROVINS**

Lusim Australia kam lukautim yumi

Dia Edita

MI GAT sampela wari olsem kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini i bagarap pinis long korapsen o stil pasin na braiberi o pasin bilong givim mani long man long kisim nating samting na planti paol pasin i pulap tru long kantri bilong yumi.

Na mipela sampela laikim ol narapela kantri olsem Australia salim polis na ol wokman bilong em kam long helpim na soim gutpela pasin bilong ronim kantri bilong yumi bikos yumi stap insait yet long tudak.

Ol lida bilong yumi na ol pablik seven bilong yumi na ol polis na ol lain bilong

yumi kamapim korapsen na paol pasin i save stap.

I no long taim kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini bai pundaun, olsem na larim Australia Gavman i mas salim ol wokman olsem polis na sampela bikpela bilong lukautim pablik opis o pablik mani bilong Papua Niugini na kantri bai ron gut. Stori bilong mi em inap olsem na yu husat laik sapatim mi o i no wanbel orait welkam tasol long rait long Wantok Niuspepa na bai mi lukim.

**TOM KANDE
BOROKO NCD**

Tok bilong God i stap laip oltaim

Dia Edita

MI LAIK rait long ol brata save agensim Lo na Holi Sabat de bilong God olsem Peter Kelo - Kainantu, Mark Dua - Pot Mosbi, P.I. - Lorengau na John Lumbu - Lae na ol narapela brata na susa long olgeta hap i ken lukim na skelim.

Yumi mas skelim gut as bilong tok na witesim long narapela manmeri, nogut yumi daunim nating Tok bilong God i gat pawa na i stap oltaim. Jisas Kraus yet toktok long em i no kam long rausim Lo na Sabat de (Luk 19:9-10, Matyu 5:17-19, Jon 12:50, Mak 2:27-28).

Laikim God long bel, tingting na strong na laikim narapela olsem yumi yet.

Tenpela Lo i stap long nupela Testamen (1) Matyu 4:10 (2) 1 Jon 5:21, Aposel 17:29 (3) 1 Timoti 6:1 (4) Matyu 24:20, Mak 2:27-28 (5) Matyu 19:19 (6) Rom 13:9 (7) Matyu 19:8 (8) Rom 13:9 (9) Rom 13:9 (10) Rom 13:9, Rom 7:7.

God i raitim Tenpela Lo antap long ston bilong strong na stap oltaim na yumi wokim kristen laip antap long dispela Matyu 7:24-25, Matyu 21:42. Yumi bihainim Tenpela Lo na glasim gut spirit tru. Tru bilong Spirit bilong God na rot tru i go long Heven.

Sapos yumi i no bihainim Lo na lotum God long Spirit bai yumi nogat win long go long Heven 2 Timoti 2:5, Matyu 7:14, Matyu 19:24, Matyu 18:3-4, Matyu 7:17-19. Tok i no samting bilong yumi kros o pait, skelim na bihainim long laik bilong yu.

Bihainim Holi Baibel i tok bilong man. Yumi noken rausim o putim wanpela tok insait long Holi Baibel.

God i blesim yu taim yu ritim tok long bikpela Buk Santu.

**PETER TILINI
LAE
MOROBE PROVINS**

Yumi mas save gut long stat bilong lotu

Dia Edita

BIHAINIM pas bilong Alois Maxie, Kavieng, Nu Ailan provins, olsem na mi putim aut wanem mi save long en.

Long stat bilong graun i gat wanpela lotu tasol ol i kolim Worldness Church o Isriel Church long taim bilong Moses i kam inap long Jisas ol i lotu long sabat (Exodus 20:8) haus lotu Act 7:38 & 44.

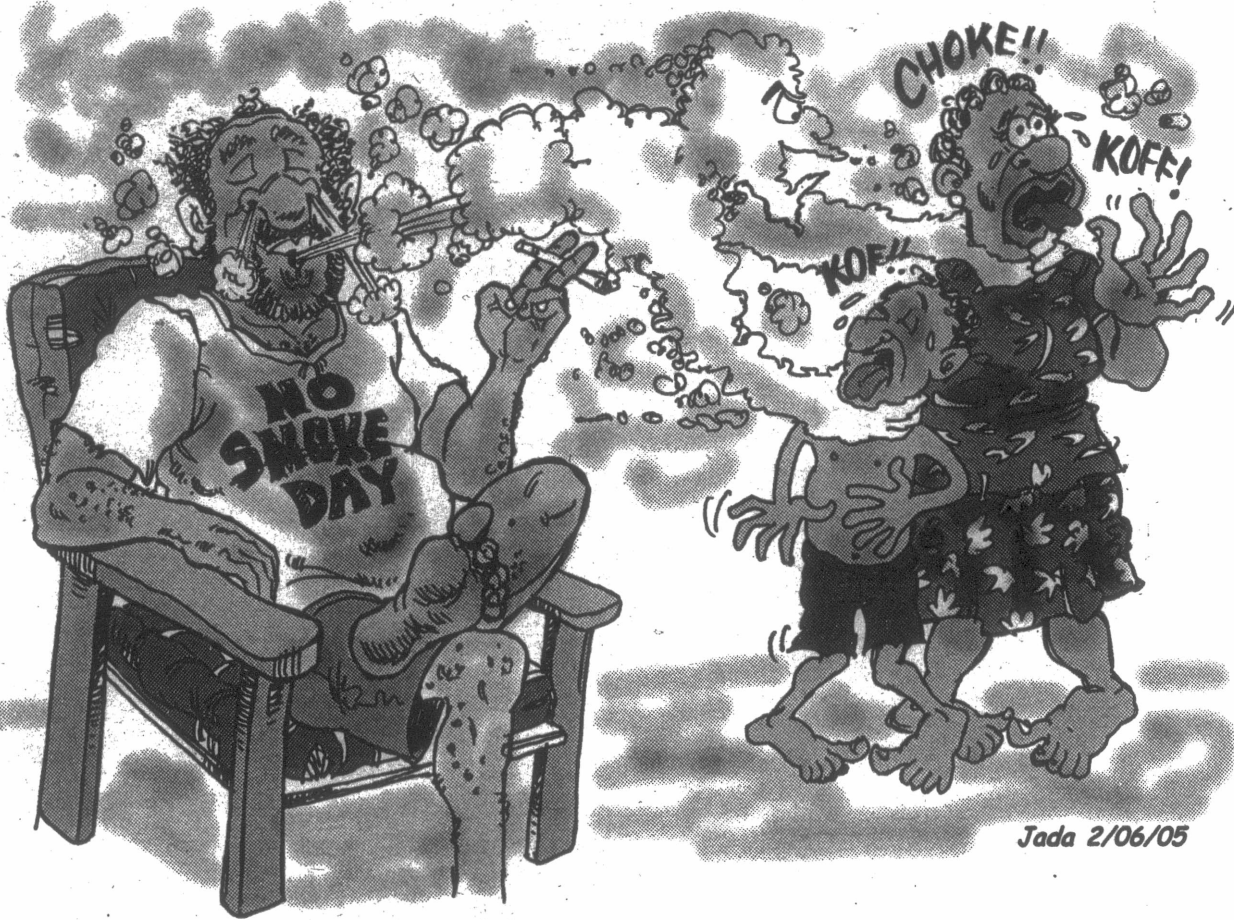
Lotu kristen sios lotu bilong Jesus na ol aposel Act 1:15-16 - 120 memba i kisim Holi Spirit long pentikos bihain Aposel Pita pris long Jerusalem i winim 3000. Acts 2:41 - Ol i lotu long sabat (Mak 2:27; Luk 4:16; Acts 17:1, Acts 28:22).

Long 300 AD namba wan man bilong Rom i kamap Kristen, King Constine tu i kamap kristen olsem na pait pasin i stop. Na em kisim sios het kwota long Jerusalem i go long Rom - 2 Taslnoka 2:3. Ol i putim Pop Leo (1) i bosim sios long Yurop. Lotu Katolik i no kamap yet yia 300AD tekova tasol long kristen sios.

Na ol i bungim kristen na kastom na Matin Luta i ranawe bihain narapela rifo ma tu ranawe. Nau planti lotu bikos Katolik paulim lotu olsem na planti lotu tumas tude.

Yupela i tok Pita em nambawan pop. Wanem Baibel ves i tok long em Jisas i tokim Pita long kristen sios. Katolik i no kamap yet Jisas na apostel ol bilong Israel ol i no bilong Rom Katolik. Bist em husat man tru - Rev 13:16?

**PAULSON DAUS
SDA SIOS, KIMBE
WES NU BRITEN PROVINS**



Jada 2/06/05

WANTOK KOMENTRI

Smuk i ken kilim PNG

DISPELA wik Helt Dipatmen i makim Wol No Tobako De o de we ol helt atoriti insait long wol i save givim luksave long en long traim tok aut long ol hevi we smuk i ken kamapim insait long bodi long bagarapim man.

Dispela de i save pundaun long Tunde, namba 31 de bilong mun Me long olgeta yia.

Long dispela yia, bikpela tok lukaut tru i go long ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini olsem smuk i ken kamap namba wan bikpela as we i save kilim ol manmeri.

Smuk em i samting we planti long ol yangpela manmeri tude i save painim na kisim i go insait long bodi bilong ol long kamap wankain olsem ol arapela wanlain bilong ol o long kisim namba long ol wanlain bilong ol.

Tasol wanpela bikpela hevi nau i wok long kamap em planti yangpela man, meri na pikinini i wok long smuk.

Yumi ken lukim olsem sik HIV/AIDS i gat strong long kilim kantri long wanem taim em i stat long holim planti long ol yangpela save manmeri bilong yumi tude, bihain taim sapos mipela i no daunim strong bilong em, bai em i ken kilim ol dispela yangpela save manmeri na tu, ol pikinini bilong ol long bihain taim.

Wankain olsem sik AIDS, smuk i ken kamapim wankain bagarap long kantri bilong yumi.

Dokta Isi Kevau, hetman bilong sekim na glasim ol sik bilong lewa i tok pinis olsem nau em i save lukim ol yangpela manmeri we kris-mas bilong ol i stap namel long 20 na 30 kris-mas i wok long kisim kain kain sik bilong lewa na bros. Planti moa i wok long kam wantaim hevi bilong lewa.

Taim bilong ol manmeri long bungim ol dispela kain sik em taim krismas bilong ol i abrusim 40 na i go antap.

Traim tingim namba bilong ol yangpela manmeri namel long 20 na 30 krismas. Planti long ol em ol lain i stap long yunivesiti na i statim wok.

Sapos olgeta ol dispela lain i save smuk o i stap insait long haus we papa o mama i save smuk, planti long ol bai i ken bungim hevi na dai pastaim long ol i painim 40 krismas.

Na tude, bai yu ken lukim olsem ol yangpela pikinini namel long 10 na 15 i wok long smuk moa.

Planti i save go long skul na taim ol wan skul na poroman bilong ol i smuk na tokim ol long smuk, ol bai smuk tasol.

Wankain olsem sik AIDS, dispela ol sik na hevi we smuk i ken kamapim em i samting mipela i mas was gut long en. Gutpela sindaun i save stat insait long famili.

Sapos yu man o meri bilong smuk na yu gat ol liklik pikinini i stap long haus. Tingting gut pastaim long yu painim masis. Sapos yu no wari long laip bilong yu yet, tingim laip bilong ol pikinini.

Deputi PM em bilong draiva o bos kru bilong NA

I NOGAT Deputi Praim Minista bilong kantri inap long wanpela yia nau. Dispela i mekim na Gavana bilong Morobe, Luther Wenge, i kisim Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare i go long kot.

Mista Wenge i laikim bai kot i glasim na mekim independen disisen bilong em, sapos Sir Michael i bihainim Mama Lo bilong PNG long kisim longpela taim long makim namba tu bilong em.

Tasol loya bilong Sir Michael, Sumasy Sigin, i tokim kot las wik Fonde olsem dispela disisen bilong makim Deputi Praim Minista bai i kamap long 24-aua o inap long wanpela de. Sir Michael i no makim wanpela Deputi Praim Minista long Fraide. Nau yet dispela promis bilong loya long ai bilong kot i no karim kaikai. Sief Jastis Sir Mari Kapi i harim dispela kot.

Tasol i luk olsem Sir Michael i tingting planti long husat tru bai kisim dispela wok. I mekim na planti pipel tu i tingting planti, bilong wanem na Sir Michael i no makim namba tu bilong em. Dispela gavman bilong Nesenel Alaiens bai stap inap long 2007 Nesenel Ileksen. I nogat pret long dispela gavman i kisim vot i nogat bilip.



TOK PISIN wantaim PETER MAIME

Sir Michael olsem Presiden bilong Nesenel Alaiens i gat 4-pela deputi bilong em. Ol deputi em, Treseri Minista, Bart Philemon bilong Momase, Pablik Sevis Minista, Sinai Brown, i makim Ailans, Lens Minista, Dokta Puka Temu i makim Papua rijen na Trensport na Sivil Aviesen Minista, Don Poyle, bilong Hailians.

Bikos i nogat pret long wanpela vot i nogat bilip i kamap long gavman, em i isi long Sir Somare long makim wanpela deputi lida bilong NA yet long kamap Deputi Praim Minista. Tasol dispela i no kamap olsem.

Dispela samting i kamap na ol lain i save glasim politiks nau ol i wok long putim ai ausait long NA. Na ol lain bilong skelim i ting em bai go long Oposisen Lida, Peter O'Neill, PNG Pati Lida, Sir

Mekere Morauta, Melanesian Alaiens lida, Sir Moi Avei, Yunitet Risosis Pati lida, Sam Akoitai o Pangu Pati lida, Sir Rabbie Namaliu.

Sir Moi em Petroleum Minista, Mista Akotai em Maining Minista na Sir Namaliu em Minista bilong Foren Afeas long gavman bilong Sir Michael nau.

Wanpela samting moa em, Sir Michael i no tokaut yet long kantri olsem em bai ritaia o lusim wok politiks. Em tu i no tok husat namel long 4-pela deputi bilong em bai kisim NA Pati i go long 2007 Nesenel Ileksen.

Nesenel Ileksen bilong 2007 i kam klostu. Sapos yu papa bilong wanpela politikel pati bai yu pait strong long win na kamapim gavman. Sir Michael i no save larim ol man i pusim em raun. Em bai laik long NA long win long ileksen na sanapim gavman gen.

Husat long 4-pela deputi lida bilong em inap long kisim NA na tok gris wantaim ol arapela pati i go long 2007 ileksen na sanapim gavman? Na husat politikel pati bai bos kru wantaim NA nau i go inap bihain long 2007 Nesenel Ileksen?

Lida i mas Gutpela "difenda na protekta"

WANPELA wok bilong ol Lida, em ol mas banisim pipel o graun o lo bilong ol. Long tok Inglis ol i kolim "protector/defender". Aninit long dispela kain

pasin, Lida i laik sevim laip bilong ol pipel na ol samting long graun bilong ol. Dispela em i tok Mista Aksey Qangengnuc - wanpela Morobe Lida long 9-Mail NCD i mekim taim em tok amamas i go long Songan Luther Akisawa Wenge long winim kot bilong ECP Lo. Mista Aksey i tok olsem Songan Luther Wenge em i trupela Lida bilong kantri. Em i no pait long biknem bilong em yet olsem planti man, bisnisan na ol saveman na tu ol grasrut i tok olsem long em.

Songan i stretim rong bilong Gavman olsem em i stap long Oposisen sit. Gavman bilong Sir Michael Somare i save olsem dispela lo bilong tok orait long Australia Polls long noken mekim save aninit long lo bilong kantri taim ol i wok long PNG i no bin stret tasol ol i hariap na yusim namba bilong ol insait long nesenel palamen long kamapim dispela lo.

Dispela hevi em Luther Wenge i stretim long Bikpela Kot bilong kantri. Long wanem em i no inap stretim long floa bilong



Ol prinsipol bilong gutpela lida wantaim Evangelist OHARE JABERE

haus palamen bikos Songan i nogat namba long vot agensim dispela lo.

Mista Aksey nau i singaut i go long Sir Michael Somare long em i noken larim narapela kantri long kikum em i go i kam.

Em i tok: "Praim Minista, yu em papa bilong kantri na yu noken larim ol narapela kantri long senisim yu long tingting, save na ol kago samting olsem halivim mani. Praim Minista yu mas sanap strong, lukluk long kantri bilong yu, pipel bilong yu, ol risos bilong yu, save manmeri bilong yu, na God bilong yu long kisim gut tingting long mekim wok."

Aksey i skulim tok na tok olsem: Dispela hevi i mas kirapim tingting bilong Sir Michael Somare long lukluk bek long wanem as o tingting i mekim em i pait hat long kisim "politikel independens". Sapos

Praim Minista i pait hat long kisim politikel independens orait em i mas pait hat yet long PNG mas kamapim ikononomik independens." Mista Aksey i tok moa olsem "kantri i gat planti saveman bilong en i stap; i gat ol bisnis man bilong em i stap; i gat saveman bilong wokmani wantaim arapela benk na kantri i stap, na tu i gat planti samting insait long bus na aninit long graun i stap. Na bilong wanem bai lida i lukluk long kisim helpim mani tasol long han bilong narapela kantri olgeta taim?"

Gavman mas kamapim gutpela stia tok/rot long yusim ol kain saveman long helpim gavman long mekim PNG i ken kamap ikononomik independens."

Tenkyu na sapos yu laik save moa long gutpela Lidasip, rait long mi long: Ohare Jabere, PO Box 3512, Boroko, NCD o ringim Mobal: 684 0503.

WANTOK

Published Weekly, Wednesday, for Word Publishing Company, Ltd.

P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD Papua New Guinea

Telephone: 325 2500

Fax: 325 2579

Email: word@global.net.pg

Pe bilong wanpela yia 52 niuspepa

Ples:	Air:
PNG	K140.00
AUSTRALIA	US\$100.00
ASIA PACIFIC na JAPAN	US\$80.00
AMERICA na EUROPE	US\$150.00

General Manager Justin Hansu Kil

Editor Neville Choi

Published by Justin Hansu Kil, MBE of Section 58, Allotment 3, Office 2, Walgani Drive.

Word Publishing Company Limited is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholics 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, United Church 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general term acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Ltd and are set out full on the display advertising form.



PASIFIK NIUS

S.I: Ol Malaita MP skelim toktok bilong rebel grup

WANPELA Memba bilong palamen na Minista John Garo i tokim Solomon Ailans na intanesenel komyuniti olsem ol hevi bilong nupela rebel grup bilong Malaita em ol memba bilong Malaita i stap long Palamen i wok long stretim i stap.

Dispela nupela grup we ol i kolim ol yet Malaita Sepratis Muvmen i wok long mekim ol strong-pela toktok agensim gavman long ol hevi bilong ol pipel bilong Malaita we ol i tok gavman i no stretim gut yet.

Mista Garo i tok em i go pas long kamapim sampela kibung wantaim ol Malaita memba bilong palamen na Ma'asina Forum long paitim toktok long ol dispela hevi insait long Malaita provins.

Mista Garo i tok gavman i noken pundaun long ol samting dispela grup i askim tasol wok het long stretim ol developmen na arapela samting kantri i mas i gat na tu lukluk long ol hevi bilong ol Malaita pipel.

Em i tok sapos ol askim i kam long grup i no kisim wanpela bekim, sampela lain i ken paulim toktok na kamapim moa hevi. Wanpela kibung em nau ol lida bilong grup bai sindaun long en. Praitim Minista Sir Allan Kemakesa i singaut long ol Solomon Ailans manmeri long givim toksave long polis long ol lain i go pas long dispela rebel grup.

KIRIBATI: Tripela Kiribas man go long Mosbi

TRIPLELA man Kiribas husat i go aut long solwara long pulim pis na i bin lus inap long 47 de nau i stap long Buka taun long Bogenvil. Ol i wok long wetim tasol balus i go bek long kantri bilong ol.

Kapou Ukiripi, Kotinato Roata na Eria Yoane bilong Tarawa i bin kalap long MV San Kamap long Tasman Ailan bihain long sip i bin go long hap long mekim vot bilong Bogenvil Otonomes Gavman ileksen.

Freddie Apera na meri bilong em Belinda bilong Tasman ailan i bin painim dispela tripela man Kiribas long Me 13. Taim ol i tirip long wara i stap ol i kaikai pis i no tan, sak na ol pisin ol i holim. Ol i bin bungim ren wara bilong dring. Taim i nogat ren, ol i dring solwara na wara bilong kokonas. Ol i bin lus long Epril 28.

Mista Apera i tok ol i bin painim dispela tripela man long wanpela liklik ailan i sindaun namel long 32 liklik ailan taim ol i go long hap long painim diwai bilong mekim haus.

AUSTRALIA: Australia tingting long opim rot bilong ol Pasifik wok manmeri

AUSTRALIA i tok bai ol i tingting long opim rot bilong ol wok manmeri bilong Pasifik long i go wok long Australia.

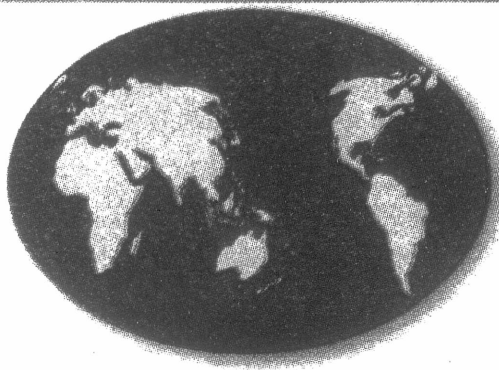
Wanpela kibung bilong ol tred minista bilong Pasifik forum long Fiji las wik i opim wanpela wok glasim bilong wanpela fremwok long bungim Australia na Nu Silan wantaim 14 ailan memba bilong Forum.

Palamen Seketeri bilong Foren Afeas na Tred bilong Australia, Bruce Billson i tok ol Pasifik Tred Minista i bin tokim em olsem ol i laikim dispela wok glasim long lukluk long opim rot bilong ol Pasifik wok manmeri long go wok long Australia.

"Mipela i tok olsem dispela em i samting bilong stap olsem hap bilong wok redi. Yumi lukluk long as bilong dispela samting. I gat nogat tok promis i kam long Australia long opim rot bilong ol arapela hap bilong tred na ikonmik wok bung," em i tok.

Nius i kam long PACNEWS

WOL NIUS WOL NIUS WOL NIUS



WOL NIUS WOL NIUS WOL NIUS



Ronawe long Polis...

WANPELA man, nem bilong em Carl Roland bilong ples Kliawara long Florida, Amerika i wokabaut antap long wanpela kren we i stap samting olsem 100 mita antap long graun. Em i bin ronawe long polis na i kalap i go antap long dispela winis. Em i bin sindaun 5-pela de. Bihain ol polis i sutim em wantaim gan i save kilim dai han na lek bilong man na ol i kisim em i kam daun.

- AFP/Barry Williams



Lapun na bikhet yet...

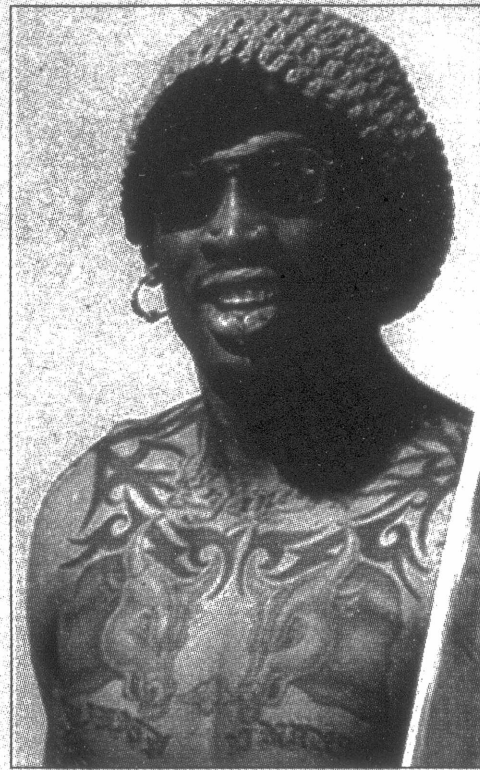
NOO Laotong i gat 57 krisimas tasol em i save bikhet olsem wanpela yangpela man yet. Dispela piksa i soim Noo i hatim bel bilong wanpela biknem snek nogut long Thailand. Long ples Kok Sanga i gat planti long ol dispela bikpela snek nogut. Laotong i pillim pinis tit bilong dispela kain snek inap long 4-pela taim olgeta.

- AFP/Michael Mathes

Rodman bai resis long karim meri...

BIPO biknem Basketbol man bilong Amerika, Dennis Rodman nau bai i resis insait long 2005 Karim Meri Wol Sempionsip we bai i kamap long kantri Finlen long mun Julai. Rodman em i bin wanpela bikhet man taim em i pilai basketbol. Dispela bikpela resis em bai em i karim meri bilong em long baksait na resis wantaim ol arapela man.

- AFP-Don Emmert



Ol soldia i mas werim pens...

OL ami kadet soldia i sanap pareid long Royal Militari Akademi long Sanhurst long Yunaitet Kingom (UK). Nius i kamap olsem olgeta ami manmeri bilong UK i mas werim pens taim ol i go long ol save manmeri bilong makim klos. Planti taim ol ami soldia i no save werim pens na ol lain i save makim klos bilong ol i save sem pipia stret.

- AFP/Adrian Dennis

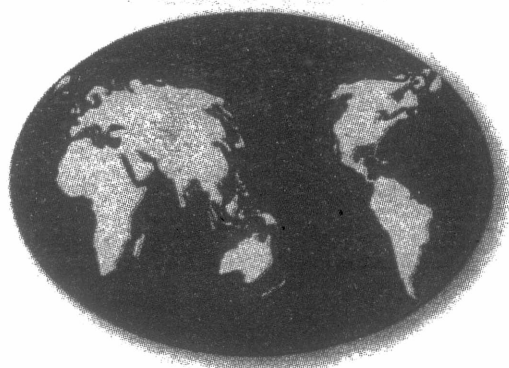


Pulim ai wantaim bia...

BIA EM olgeta lain i save long en. Olsem na nau Katolik Sios long Briten i tingting long pulim ai bilong ol yangpela man long kamap pater. Ol i laik putim ol pulim toktok long ol samting olsem ol hap pepa bilong putim botol o glas bia antap long em insait long ol klab na ples bilong dring bia.

- AFP

WOL NUIS WOL NUIS WOL NUIS



WOL NUIS WOL NUIS WOL NUIS

Meri Australia kisim 20 yia mekimsave

SCHAPELLE Corby, yangpela meri Australia husat ol polis bilong Indonesia i sasim em long karim 4 kilogrem samting mariwana o spak brus i go insait long Bali i bin kisim mekimsave inap long 20 yia olgeta.

Stori bilong Schapelle Corby nau i sutim tru bel bilong planti manmeri long Australia na long Bali yet tu.

Corby yet em wanpela yangpela meri husat i bin go kam long Bali tripela o foapela taim pinis.

Tasol dispela wanpela taim em i bin go, polis na kastoms long intanesenel ples balus long Bali i bin sekim bek bilong em na painim wanpela bikpela bek mariwana i stap insait.

Planti manmeri nau husat i bihainim stori bilong Schapelle i bilip. olsem tru tru em i no dispela kain meri husat bai karim hait kain samting olsem i go long Bali.

Indonesia i gat ol strongpela lo tru agensim dispela kain pasin bilong karim hait ol samting nogut i go insait long kantri bilong ol.

Planti taim pinis ol kot long Indonesia i kilim dai ol man long dispela kain pasin.

Long sampela wik i go pinis, bikpela wok painimaut i go insait long ol lain wok manmeri i save lukautim ol bek bilong ol balus pasindia i bin kamap na polis i painimaut olsem i gat stil lain manmeri i save wok long ol bikpela ples balus husat i save haitim ol kain kain strongpela drak insait long bek bilong ol pasindia.

Tasol maski dispela i kamaut ples klia, gavman bilong Australia i no bin givim wanpela helpim long ol loya bilong Schapelle.

Las wik Fraide kot long Denpasar long Indonesia i givim em 20 yia kalabus insait long Indonesia yet.

Ol loya bilong Schapelle i tok ol bai traim apil o askim kot long glasim bek dispela mekimsave. I gat planti toktok tu olsem sapos ol i go bek long apil egensim dispela disisen, kot i ken givim moa bikpela mekimsave long Schapelle olsem laip kalabus mekimsave o mekimsave bilong kilim man i dai.

Hia nau em sampela toktok ol manmeri i mekim long dispela bikpela stori:

"Difenden Schapelle Corby em kot i painim em gitti o i asua na brukim lo." - Sief Jas linton Sirait i givim mekimsave bilong kot.

"Giaman man, giaman man, mipela bai kisim yu go bek long ples," - Mama bilong Schapelle Rosleigh Rose i bikmaus long kot taim ol i tokaut long 20 yia mekimsave.

"Stap isi, Mama, stap isi. Mama, em i orait." - Corby i tokim mama bilong em long stap isi pastaim long em i stat krai.

"Nogat moa krai, mipela bai pait wantaim." - Corby i tokim ol loya bilong ol bihain long em i kamap long haus kalabus.

"Dispela em i no stret. Em i no jastis. Mi nogat toktok, mi nogat toktok tru. Mi no save mipela i ken mekim wanem samting moa." - Man i sapatim Corby, Ron Bakir, wanpela bisnisman bilong Gol Kos.

"Long mipela, jastis em mekimsave i mas laip bilong husat manmeri i karim dispela kain bikpela hap mariwana i kam insait long kantri." - Prosekyuta Ida.



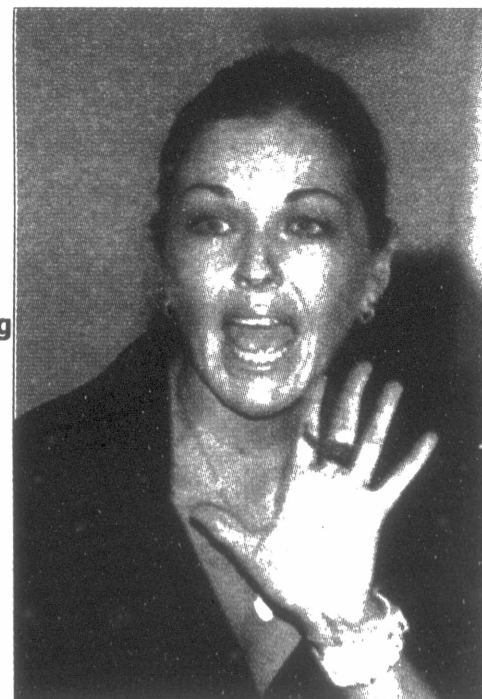
• Schapelle i sanap insait long kot long Denpasar long Bali, Indonesia.



• Mama bilong Schapelle i holim em.



•Schapelle i pait egensim ol polis man taim ol i laik mekim em i sindaun. Em i strong na sanap.



•Schapelle i singaut long mama bilong em long stap isi.



•Schapelle i krai bihain long em i harim mekimsave.



•Schapelle i krai.

Helen Nentepa i salim kaukau na sevim inap moni long baim PMV bas...Tru tumas hat em karim kaikai, Ripota bilong WANTOK Andrew Molen i bungim em na kisim stori bilong em...

Hatwok i karim kaikai

Andrew Molen i raitim

PEN yumi save pilim long hatwok i save karim kaikai na bai yu amamas taim dispela i kamap. Planti man i gat stori bilong ol yet long kain samting olsem tasol ol meri tu i gat stori bilong ol.

Dispela em stori bilong Helen Nentepa bilong Kelua namba wan long Maunten Hagen husat i save planim kaukau na salim tasol i go na nau em i bungim inap mani long baim wanpela bikpela bas long helpim bisnis bilong em i groa na kainapim gutpela bel isi long laip bilong em.

"Mi save salim ol kaukau bilong mi long Lae na sampela i save kam daun long Godens maket long Pot Mosbi," Mis Nentepa i tok.

Long Mosbi em wantaim ol narapela fama i save salim kaukau bilong ol olsem holsel o long bek long ol narapela manmeri husat i save i go salim wan wan gen long maket.

"Mipela i save mekim inap olsem K1,500 o K2,000 na long gutpela taim mipela i save kisim inap olsem K4,000 o K5,000," em i tok.

"Mipela i salim wan wan bek long K70 tasol sampela

taim mipela i save toktok wantaim ol kastoma na ol i save baim long prais aninit long dispela," Mis Nentepa i tok.

Tasol Mis Nentepa i no save stap nating, em i wanpela pablik seven long opis bilong fainens na tresari long Maunten Hagen.

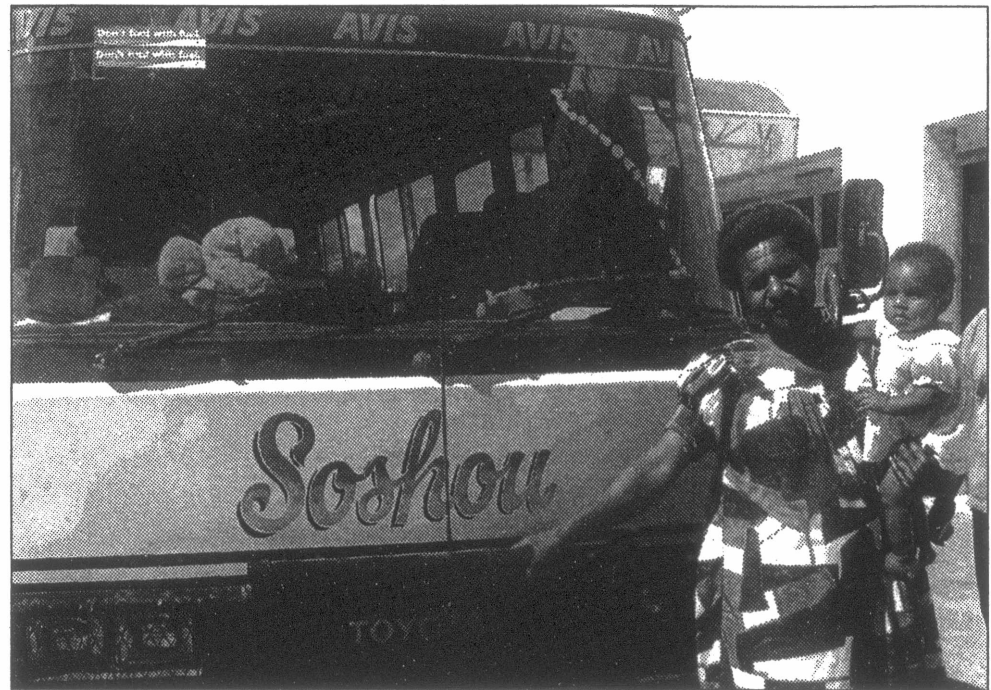
"Wok mani bilong mi em long helpim na lukautim famili bilong mi na taim mi sindaun nating, mi save lukautim ol kaukau bilong mi," em i tok.

Wankain olsem planti manmeri husat i save wok hat long bungim liklik mani

"Mipela i save mekim inap olsem K1,500 o K2,000 na long gutpela taim mipela i save kisim inap olsem K4,000 o K5,000," em i tok.

bilong ol, Mis Nentepa tu i gat tingting long mekim wanpela samting long mani bilong em.

"Bikpela tingting bilong mi em long bungim inap mani na baim wanpela gutpela,



• FIT MERI: Helen Nentepa wantaim bebi bilong em Lovely Moka i sanap fran long bas em i baim, bipo long em i go bek long Hagen.

bikpela haus bilong famili bilong mi," em i tok.

Tasol em i senisim plen bilong em na baim wanpela bikpela 30 pasindia bas taim em i kam daun long Pot Mosbi long salim kaukau bilong mun Me.

"Mi lukim bas na mi senisim tingting bilong mi bilong wanem bas bai nap long helpim mi mekim moa moni hariap tasol dispela

tingting bilong mi long baim haus i stap yet na bai mi wok hat yet long kisim," Mis Nentepa i tokim Wantok Niuspepa las wik pastaim long em i kisim balus i go bek long Hagen.

"Namba wan hap kaukau mi kam salim pinis na kisim mani na namba tu gaden i redi long rausim nau olsem na mi go bek long sekim na kisim," em i tok.

Em i tok long mun Jun bai ol i redi na em i kisim i kam long salim ken.

"Ol i save stap inap olsem faiv na sikspela mun bipo long ol i redi gut," meri i tok.

Mis Nentepa tu i wanpela strongpela meri long lotu husat i save lotu wantaim Lutheran sios.

Em i save helpim sios bilong em long mani na ol arapela sios tu insait long Hagen olsem CLC na AOG wantaim ol wok bilong ol.

Mis Nentepa i amamas long wok na laip bilong em na em i laikim bai ol arapela meri long Hagen na tu long PNG i mas lukim na traim long bihainim em.

"Mi laik soim ol narapela meri olsem ol i mas wok hat na lukautim ol pikinini na noken wari tumas long man bilong ol," em i tok.

Em i tok planti meri insait long kantri i save bikhet long man bilong ol taim em i lusim ol, ol i save painim hat long laip bilong ol.

"Yumi ol meri i mas soim olsem yumi yet tu i gat strong long lukautim yumi yet na famili bilong yumi," meri Hagen yah i tok.

Mis Nentepa i tok em i bungim liklik mani bilong em long namba wan gaden bilong em na baim moa graun we i lukim em i wokim gaden bilong em i go bikpela moa.

"Salens bilong mi i go long ol narapela meri na ol man tu long ol i mas wok hat.

"Na long ol meri, ol i mas wok hat moa na noken wok-about raun nating," em i tok.

Em i tok ol meri long Westen Hailans i noken i gat wari bilong wanem ol i gat gutpela graun bilong wok gaden.

"Ol meri yet i ken sanap strong wantaim ol pikinini bilong ol," em i tok.

Mis Nentepa i tok tu olsem planti ol meri we man bilong ol i lusim ol na marit long narapela meri i save tingting long pait wantaim man na nupela meri bilong em na ol i no save tingting long painim rot long kamapim nupela sindaun bilong ol yet.

"Pasin bilong wari long man na pait maski, yu yet wok hat long traim na stretim o helpim sindaun bilong yu yet," Mis Nentepa i sutim toktok long ol narapela meri.

Dispela 25 sita bas Mis Nentepa i baim i gat nem "Soshou" i pas long nus bilong en na taim mi askim em long dispela nem i min wanem long toktok pisin, em i tok; "Dispela nem em ol bipo papa bilong bas i putim na ol i tok em i min olsem, 'Noken So-of'".

Em i tok dispela nem i gat gutpela mining olsem na em bai lusim i stap olsem.



• FAMILI BISNIS: Mis Nentepa na ol brata bilong em Wak Collin, Rut Noki na Joel Nentepa (insait long bas). Ol Foto: ANDREW MOLEN

Strongim pairap bilong Polis Ben

Edita bilong Wantok niuspepa Neville Choi i lukluk long Oksen sel i bin kamap long Palamen haus we ol i resim moni long baim ol nupela instrumen bilong Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari Polis Ben...

Neville Choi i raitim

LONG dispela taim we ai bilong planti manmeri i wok long pas long bihain taim bilong lkonomik Koporesen Progrem (ECP) insait long kantri bilong yumi, na taim we ol polis manmeri bilong yumi wok long autim bel kros bilong ol long i nogat gutpela sindaun, wangepa hap bilong polis i lukluk i go het long amamasim gut namba 30 krismas bilong PNG olsem wangepa independen kantri.

Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari Polis Ben nau i wok long painim helpim bilong baim ol nupela musik masin bai ol i ken redi long amamasim gut namba 30 krismas bilong kantri.

PNG Polis Ben i bin kamap pes bilong RPNGC. Na long karim dispela gutpela nem bilong ol long mas i go het long bihain taim yet, Polis Ben i bin askim Nesanel Ivens Kaunsol sapos ol ken helpim ol wantaim liklik hap mani bilong baim ol nupela musik masin bilong ol.

Taim opis bilong Nesanel Ivens Kaunsol i bin kisim dispela askim, pastaim ol i bin lukluk long baset bilong ol yet na ol i lukim olsem ol bai no inap long givim olgeta mani bilong baim ol nupela musik masin.

Tasol wangepa tingting ol i bin kisim em long kamapim wangepa kain fan resing bilong resim mani bilong helpim Polis Ben.

Ol meri bilong hatwok long Nesanel Ivens Kaunsol, Anna Solomon na Erigeri Singin i bin toktok wantaim Betha Somare bilong midia yunit bilong dipatmen bilong praim minista, na em i kisim tok orait bilong mekim dispela helpim fan resing long Sir Rabbie Namaliu Okid Gaden long Palamen Haus.

Na olsem Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare yet i bin tok las wik Sarere, polis ben i bin stap na soim rot bilong ol



• Graham Osbourne i go het long oksenim dispela trombon.

manmeri bihain long kantri i bin kisim independens.

Tru tumas, maski polis ben i stap long fran bilong ol polis na difens fos long mas, o

maski ol i sindaun pilaim musik bilong ol long wangepa bikipela kaikai, sapos yu bilong PNG, bai yu pilim amamas nating long stap na lukim ol i pairapim musik bilong ol.

Long Sarere apinun, ol bikman na meri, sampela long ol bilong ol gavman dipatmen, na ol bikman bilong ol bikipela praiwet bisnis na tu ol bikman bilong ol ovasis kantri misin i bin kamap.

Taim ol manmeri i kamap, ol i wokabaut i kam long insait long Palamen Haus na i lukim ol poto bilong taim bipo taim kantri i bin stap aninit long lukaut bilong Australia, na bihain taim mipela i bin kisim independens.

Ol poto bilong RPNGC Polis Ben long dispela taim bai opim ai bilong yu. Polis Ben i bin mekim planti bilong samting long stat bilong groa bilong kantri.

Ol i bin go pas long nupela polis fos bilong yangpela kantri Papua Niugini bihain long Australia i bin givim independens long mipela.

As tingting bilong dispela fan resing em long salim sampela long ol bipo musik masin bilong Polis Ben bai ol inap long baim ol nupela.

Na taim bikipela save pes bilong TV na redio Mark Sapias i statim oksen wantaim narapela bikipela save pes bilong Ice Discovered Graham Osbourne, ol manmeri i sindaun skelim na redi long resis long baim ol samting.

Long dispela taim ol bikman bilong nau em ol i bin yangpela na strong na tingting bilong independens na sanap long lek bilong mipela

yet i bin kirapim skin bilong ol.

Wangepa poto em long yangpela Timothy Bonga taim em i bin wangepa polis



• Jada Wilson wantaim katun bilong i soim ol sekuriti i sekim su bilong Sir Michael

man. Em wantaim ol pikinini bilong ol arapela bikman bilong bipo, nau ol i lukautim kantri i stap.

Wanpela Trombon em Robert Agorobai i bin baim long K1,300. Graham Osbourne yet i bin baim wangepa Bras Saxapon bilong K6000 na wangepa Susopon bilong K3,000. Wanpela Silva Sakapon i bin go long Alex Jani husat i baim long K6000 na tupela simbal bilong bipo papa simbal man bilong Polis Ben, Leit Vali Tau em Turisim Promosen Atoriti i bin baim long K3,000.

Ol lain meri husat i bin kamapim dispela fan resing oksen i bin laikim liklik moa

helpim na ol i bin askim Papa bilong Kanage na katunis bilong *Wantok Niuspepa* yet, Jada Wilson long droim sampela piksa i soim ol bikipela

olsem em i laik oksenim ol su bilong em we ol i bin rausim long Brisben ples balus. Bikipela resis i kamap namel long George Constantinou, bosman bilong Constantinou Grup ov Kampanis na bosman bilong Oilsearch, Garea Aopi long baim.

Constantinou Grup i bin win taim em i baim long K11,000. Oilsearch i bin pinis long K10,000.

I bin i gat ol tok promis i kam long ol lain bilong givim mani long helpim Polis Ben. Independen Pablik Bisnis Koporesen (IPBC) i givim K20,000; Dipatmen bilong Praim Minista i givim K20,000; Moto Viekel Insurens Limited (MVIL) i givim K10,000; Minerel Risoses Developmen Koporesen i givim K10,000 na ol Is Sepik Pipel we Sir Michael i makim ol i givim K20,000. Dispela helpim mani bai kamaut long diskreseneri fan bilong em.

"Bosman bilong Constantinou Grup ov Kampanis, George Constantinou i bin winim sans bilong kamap kondakta bilong polis ben long wangepa singsing taim em i givim K1000 na Sir Michael tu i bin kamap kondakta tu.

Long pinis bilong dispela fan resing, ogenaising komiti i bungim K137,000 kina olgeta.

Polis Komisina Sam Inguba i bin givim bikipela tok tenkyu long Sir Michael na ol lain husat i opim han na givim helpim.

"Mipela i mas painim dispela mani kwiktai long baim ol nupela musik masin na nupela yunifom bilong ol na Praim Minista na Lady Veronica i kam helpim na ol arapela gutpela manmeri tu. I nogat samting moa mi ken tok tasol givim bikipela tok tenkyu long yupela olgeta," - Polis Komisina Sam Inguba.

Bihain long en, Sir Michael i tokim Mark na Graham

OI 'Papa' tru bilong PNG laip musik

TUDE, sapos yu harim nem Panguna long redio o TV, o ritim long niuspepa, bai yu no inap tingim dispela main we i namba tupela bikpela open kat main long wol, na bai yu no inap tingim olsem dispela wanpela main tasol i strongim klostu hap long baset bilong PNG long sait bilong royalty na takis.

Nau taim yu harim nem Panguna, bai yu tingim tasol man husat i mekim em yet king bilong Mekamui, Francis Ona, BRA, na No Go Zon na Bogenvil Kraisis.

Mipela bai no inap toktok tumas long politiks i kamap long dispela ples, tasol lukluk long gutpela sait bilong dispela main. Em i namba wan bikpela main insait long kantri, tasol long sait bilong mekim histori, em i go pas. Namba wan Eria Atoriti i bin kamap long Bogenvil, namba wan provinsel gavman wantaim primia i bin kamap long Bogenvil na namba wan long ol royalti agrimen namel long wanpela bikpela maining kampani na ol as ples papa graun i bin kamap. Ol dispela developmen senis i bin kamap long bihainim na makim tu groa bilong ikononi long Bogenvil na gutpela sindaun ol pipel bilong ailan i bin i gat.

Ol musik manmeri bilong Bogenvil i bin mekim histori tu we ol i bin sanapim namba wan pos bilong strongim PNG musik long dispela taim.

Olsem na long dispela wik, mi laik stori long yu long sampela brata husat i gat nem olsem ol tru bikman bilong PNG kontemporeri o musik bilong tude na ol stes pefomens o pilai laip musik. Nau yet, sampela long ol dispela man ya, bihain long 29 yia, ol i wok long painim ol nupela samting na tingting na stail bilong strongim PNG musik na givim long ol pipel.

Ol dispela brata nau ol i save pilai laip musik olsem ol memba bilong X-TENSION Ben, wanpela long ol namba wan ben bilong pilai laip musik insait long kantri tude.

Sampela long ol memba bilong dispela ben we i stap long Mosbi sit i ken kisim luksave bilong PNG laip ben musik tude - long wanem ol em ol namba wan lain insait long kantri long mekim.

Long dispela taim we ol ben olsem Kopycats, Freebeats, The Rainbow Band bilong Pari na ol arapela ilektrik pawa ben na string

ben i bin i gat nem long Pot Mosbi na Blasius ToUna i wok long mekim nem bilong em long Niugini Ailans, wanpela grup long ol wok man bilong Bogenvil Kopa Main



(BCL) i wok long mekim nem bilong ol long Panguna, Lohoho, Arawa, Kieta na Toniva - ol ples long Sentrel Bogenvil wantaim musik bilong ol. Long dispela taim, planti manmeri long Bogenvil i no save long laip ben musik.

Wan wan taim yu ken harim musik bilong ol long redio. Ol musik na singsing olsem Spangane, o Kekeni, AG, Kumisa na ol arapela bikpela singsing bilong 60s na 70s. Olgeta dispela ol musik bilong ol, em ol i bin stretim long Bogenvil Rekoding Studios long bipo BCL taun long Lohoho long noten sait bilong Kieta Haba.

Dispela grup em nem ol i bin yusim em Sirosis, wanpela sik bilong ol lang, wanpela we i kirapim skin taim ol dispela lain i karim musik bilong ol i go long ol manmeri na long wankain taim wok long BCL main.

Sirosis ben bilong Bogenvil i bin go pas long pilai laip musik insait long PNG. Ol em namba wen ben insait long Niugini Ailans long sanap na pilaim musik bilong ol.

Ol dispela wok man bilong main i bin mekim nem long musik bilong Bogenvil long stat bilong 1970s taim ol yet taim ol i gat de bilong malolo o long nait, ol i save pilai musik. I go i go na ol i go kamap olsem wanpela ben.

Wanpela yia bihain long PNG i kisim independens, Joe Koisen,



• I stat long Sirosis i kam inap nau long X-TENSIONS - pasin bilong pilai laip musik em i namba wan bikpela strong bilong ol.

wanpela drama i bung wantaim ridim gitaman Doura Kunia, John Mado, lit gitaris, kibod man Peter Plavina, Alun Beck long vokols na Bernard Schlichting long bes gita. Ol i bin sanap olsem Sirosis Ben.

Long 1976, ol i bin kisim Gary Carter, wanpela man i save salim ol kar husat i wanpela save nek bilong Sirosis Ben na bihain em i kamap lit singa bilong ben, maski bihain long em i ronawe lusim Bogenvil na wok long Lae. Na bihain em Ben Hakalitz, husat nau i save pilai drams bilong ben bilong Australia, Yothu Yindi. Narapela musik man David Briggs i bin pilai trampet na Wamsi Ilau i bin pilai wantaim dispela ben tu.

Sirosis i bin strongim ol arapela ben bilong Bogenvil long pilai laip musik bikos em i bin namba wan ben long ailan long save gut long pilai laip musik i go long ol bikpela lain manmeri long publik. Nogat wanpela arapela lokal ben i bin mekim dispela pastaim long kantri i kisim independens.

Nem bilong Sirosis Ben i bin bihainim musik na pairap bilong em i go raunim olgeta hap bilong Bogenvil na Buka, taim ol redio stesin i stat long pilaim musik bilong ol.

Ben i bihainim nem bilong ol i go long Madang, Lae, Wau, Goroka, Maunten Hagen, Kimbe na Rabaul na i kalapim boda i go long Solomon Ailans tu.

Sirosis Ben i bin namba wan musik grup insait long kantri long i gat rekoding studio bilong em yet yo Alun Beck yet i bin mekim saun wanpela na namba wan taim.

Alun Beck i bin sanap imman long rekoding studio bilong em yet yo Alun Beck yet i bin mekim saun wanpela na namba wan taim. Sirosis Ben i bin mekim saun wanpela na namba wan taim. Sirosis Ben i bin mekim saun wanpela na namba wan taim. Sirosis Ben i bin mekim saun wanpela na namba wan taim.

Pastaim long Bogenvil woa i bin kamap bikpela, Sirosis Ben i bin rekodim sampela moa albam long Bogenvil Rekoding Studios wantaim sampela arapela ben olsem Sea Bees Ben na Choirs we olgeta i bin rilisim ol singsing wantaim Chin H Meen studios bihain tru.

Nem bilong ben i no bin stap long taim long wanem ol memba we planti no bin ol Bogenvil lain i bin ronawe lusim ailan. Olgeta i bin kam sindaun long Mosbi na Gary Carter tasol i bin stap long Lae.

Aninit long nem Sirosis Ben, ol i go het long strongim musik bilong ol taim ol i pilai 4-pela yia long Pot Mosbi So, tupela yia long Maunten Hagen So, ol i bin pilai wanpela taim long Kimbe So na wan wan taim ol i bin pilai long Rabaul.

Gary Carter i go mekim wok bisnis bilong em, Alun i statim Market TV long Pot Mosbi we bihain em i kamap EMTV. Alun i bin lusim Mosbi na go sanapim Kusai rekoding studios long Rabaul, na bihain long 1994 em i go statim long Kavieng.

Tasol bes man bilong ol Bernard Schlichting, John Mado na Doura Kunai i bin bung gen long Mosbi na kirapim ben we i stap nau, aninit long nem X-TENSION Ben.

Taim em i stat, X-Tension Ben i bin lukim planti musik manmeri kam na go olsem Cathy Lee Chan na Hayley Whitfield. George Kali i go long Charles Komboi. Na long stat bilong ben, i bin i gat ol lain olsem Bemu Kidu, Teddy Ilau, Arua Nanadai, Justin Eka, Mark Soi David Hakalitz, Esther Chang, Tau Boga, Philip Waiwai, Joe Chee na Desmond Woo.

Diapen bilong Sirosis Ben, Alun Beck, Gary Carter, John Mado, Doura Kunai, Wamsi Ilau, David Briggs, Alun Beck, Gary Carter, John Mado, Doura Kunai, Wamsi Ilau, David Briggs, Alun Beck, Gary Carter, John Mado, Doura Kunai, Wamsi Ilau, David Briggs.

Bernard Schlichting noim wok olsem memesa na Eksekutiv Produsa i kisim ol nupela yangpela musik atis, sampela long ol i no save long pilai laip musik.

Long namba 18 yia olsem wanpela biknem laip musik ben, X-Tension nau em Carol Kidu (liklik) em i save singsing, Frank Tamarua i save pilai kibot, Vagi Tamarua i save hendolim lit gita, David Bray i save bosim vokols, Charlie (Chicken) Asugum em i DJ bilong ben, Tony Mailau i save bisi long pekasens na drams, Bernard Schlichting i papa long bes na i save helpim Willie Babaga olsem saun man.

Nau X-Tensioni wok long kukim stail bilong ol antap long stej, long ol yia i go pinis, ol i save pilai bekap long sampela biknem musik atis bilong ol arapela kantri olsem O'Yaba, Lucky Dube, Australia gita man Tommy Emmanuel, Ras Kimono, bipo lit singa bilong ben Sherbert, Daryl Braithwaite, fran man bilong Little River Band, Glen Shorrock, Yothu Yindi na planti moa lokal musik atis olsem O'Shen, Justin Wellington, Moses Tau, Straky, Leonard Kania, Jnr Kopex, Patti Doi, Buruka Tau, Eddie & The Blues Band, Gwadu na ol arapela PNG na Pasifik atis i kam pilai long PNG.

Bihain long CHM, X-Tension Ben em i gat namba tu bikpela laip konset masin wantaim 20 fran ov haus spika, wanpela bikpela Pablik atres sistem, kain kain ol spika bilong gita na drams, wanpela stej sistem we ben i bin yusim long raun bilong Pop John Paul 2 i kam raun laspela taim long PNG long 1998 na ol i bin yusim tu long raun bilong gospel grup Makoma las yia.

Ben i bin mekim bisnis prodakser studio na namba wan long Kavieng. Ben i bin mekim bisnis prodakser studio na namba wan long Kavieng. Ben i bin mekim bisnis prodakser studio na namba wan long Kavieng.

Yu ken ritim ol stori bilong ol PNG musikman/meri long What's On with Raitman insait long Post Courier tasol, Trinde, olgeta wik.



• I gat ol lain musik atis i lusim ol tasol nau ol yangpela i karim ben wantaim stia tok bilong ol lapun i stap yet.

EMTV GAID

Fonde 2/06/05

5.29AM STATION OPEN
5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER
MINISTRY: "LIFE IN THE WORD"
Religious programme
6.00AM G NATIONAL NINE
EARLY MORNING NEWS
7.00AM G TODAY
9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR
Religious programme
CLASSROOM BROADCAST
Primary & Secondary
Classroom Teaching and
Learning through TV Programs
9.30AM Grade 6 - Personal
Development
10.10AM Grade 7 - Making A Living
11.00AM Grade 7 - Social Science
reroadcast
11.50AM Grade 8 - Social Science
12.40PM Grade 11 - Mathematics
reroadcast
1.30PM Grade 11 - Physics reroadcast
KIDS KONA
2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS
3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S
FARM
3.30PM G WHAT'S NEW SCOOBY
DOO
4.00PM G Y - kids favourite science
program
4.30PM G HOT SOURCE
4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
5.00PM G THE PRICE IS RIGHT
\$500,000 MEGA SHOW
CASE
5.30PM G TEMPTATION
Quiz show hosted by Ed
Phillips & Livinia Nixon
6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV
NEWS
6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.57PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK
PISIN
6.59PM G LOTTO DRAW
7.00PM G CHM SUPERSOUND
7.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
8.00PM G SPORT SCENE
9.30PM M NRL FOOTY SHOW
11.00PM M AFL FOOTY SHOW
1.00AM STATION CLOSE

1.00PM G SUNDAY AFL
4.00PM G SUNDAY FOOTBALL
Round 13 - Penrith
Panthers v Parramatta Eels
6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30PM G SEVENTH HEAVEN
7.30PM G 60 MINUTES
8.30PM M SUNDAY NIGHT MOVIE:
THE CIDER HOUSE
RULE
(1999) Drama / Romance - A compassion-
ate young man, raised in an orphanage and
trained to be a doctor there, decides to
leave to see the world.
Stars: Tobey Maguire, Charlize Theron,
Michael Cain.
10.30PM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY
11.00PM G PRAISE
00:00AM CLOSE

Mande 6/06/05

5.29AM STATION OPEN
5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER
MINISTRY: "LIFE IN
THE WORD"
6.00AM G NATIONAL NINE EARLY
MORNING NEWS
7.00AM G TODAY
9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR
CLASSROOM BROADCAST
2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS
3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S
FARM
3.30PM G JOHNNY BRAVO
4.00PM G Y - kids favourite science
program
4.30PM G HOT SOURCE
4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
5.00PM G THE PRICE IS RIGHT
MONSTER SHOWCASE
5.30PM G TEMPTATION
6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV
NEWS
6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN
TOK PISIN
7.00PM G LOTTO DRAW
7.01PM G PRAISE
8.00PM G TOK PIKSA
8.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
8.30PM PG WHO WANTS TO BE A
MILLIONAIRE
9.30PM G PNG RUGBY LEAGUE:
SP CUP
11.30PM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY
12MIDNIGHT STATION CLOSE

Fraide 3/06/05

5.29AM STATION OPEN
5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER MIN-
ISTRY: "LIFE IN THE WORD"
6.00AM G NATIONAL NINE EARLY
MORNING NEWS
7.00AM G TODAY
9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR
CLASSROOM BROADCAST
9.30AM Grade 6 - Personal
Development
10.10AM Grade 7 - Making A Living
11.00AM Grade 7 - Social Science
reroadcast
11.50AM Grade 8 - Social Science
12.40PM Grade 11 - Mathematics
reroadcast
1.30PM Grade 11 - Physics reroadcast
KIDS KONA
2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS
3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S
FARM
3.30PM G WHAT'S NEW SCOOBY
DOO
4.00PM G Y - kids favourite science
program
4.30PM G HOT SOURCE
4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
5.00PM G THE PRICE IS RIGHT
\$500,000 MEGA
SHOWCASE
5.30PM G TEMPTATION
6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV
NEWS
6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.58PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK
PISIN
6.59PM G LOTTO DRAW
8.00PM G TOK PIKSA
8.30PM G FRIDAY NIGHT FOOT
BALL:
Round 13 - Sydney
Roosters v Manly Sea
Eagles
10.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
11.00PM G AFL
2.00AM STATION CLOSE

Sarere 4/06/05

8.00AM G PLANET FANTA
PIGS' BREAKFAST &
BABY LOONEY TOONS
9.30AM G GOODSPORTS
10.00AM PG SO FRESH
11.30AM G WORLD OF WILDLIFE
12NOON G THE PACIFIC WAY
1.00PM G EMTV WIDE WORLD
OF SPORT
4.00PM G THE CAR SHOW
4.30PM G THE BOAT SHOW
5.00PM G ESCAPE WITH ET
5.30PM G FISHING AUSTRALIA
6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30PM PG AUSTRALIA'S FUNNI
EST HOME VIDEO
SHOW
7.30PM G MR BEAN: "The Trouble
With Mr Bean"
8.00PM G SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC
8.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE
9.00PM PG XENA: WARRIOR
PRINCESS
10.00PM PG HERCULES: THE
LEGENDARY JOURNEY
11.00PM G NEWS REPLAY
11.30PM PG LEGEND OF THE
HIDDEN CITY
12MIDNIGHT CLOSE

Sande 5/06/05

7.26AM "STATION OPEN"
7.27AM G EMTV TOK SAVE
7.30AM G BUSINESS SUCCESS
8.00AM G BUSINESS SUNDAY
9.00AM G SUNDAY
11.00AM PG SUNDAY ROAST
11.30AM G SUNDAY FOOTY SHOW
12.30PM G BOOTS 'N ALL

Raun wantaim Kanage olgeta wik!!



LONG TUESDE EM DE BILONG "WORLD NO
SMOKING DAY" TASOL KANAGE
EM PAMIM SIMUK NA RILEKS
GUT TRU I STAP!!



NAU LONG T.V. OL I PUTIM
SAMPOLA OL PIKSA BILONG
LANG KENSA, LEWA I GAT
SUA NA KAINKAIN OL
SIK!!!



HARIAP TRU KANAGE RON IKAM AUSAIT LONG
HAUS NA WOK LONG TRAUT I STAP!!



YUMI FM NATIONAL WEEKLY HITPARADE
Sarere Jun 4, 2005 Twisties i spona

Singsing	Musik Atis	Dispela Wik	Sore Lewa	Sharzy	
Lalatora	Sebeats of Sepoe	1	Kande	DadiiGii	13
Mi Nao	Sharzy	2	6 Pocket	Urban Drifters	
Maia E	Tipa	3	Kukua Laina	Kuni Sounds	15
Rosie Marara	Sharzy	4	Mangi Sirisiri	Sebeats of Sepoe	16
Promise	Itambu	5	Hey Love	Simple People	17
Poroman Lewa	George Telek	6	Marie Wore	Chimney Bachelors	18
Mi No Bik Sot Yet DadiiGii		7	Kol Ples	Imbokeri	19
Quincy Lewa	X-Vibes	8	Emsi	DadiiGii	20
Towescop	Itambu	9			
Mi No Bin Tok	DadiiGii	10			
Mateng Kandiek	Twin Hoks of Kavieng	11			

CATHOLIC RADIO 103.5 FM

Fonde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
8.00 - JOURNEY HOME (EWTN)
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN
2.00 - MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (ENCORE)
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - JOURNEY HOME
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MADANG LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR. SCHOTT HAHN
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CATHOLIC INSIGHT
8.15 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.30 - MADANG LOCAL NEWS
8.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET LONG HVAIDS
9.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM

Mande
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON-STOP MUSIC
8.00 - BEST OF JOURNEY HOME
9.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.35 - KIDS SING ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)
10.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - AFTERNOON REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - THE WAY TO FOLLOW JESUS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)
4.30 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - MESSAGE IN MUSIC
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MANY FACES OF MARY
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - BENEDICTION
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - CRN LOCAL NEWS
8.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - BEST OF JOURNEY HOME
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Fraide
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9.15 - ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.35 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
1.30 - AFTERNOON GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WAVE FACTOR (EWTN)
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - FATIMA
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - STATIONS OF THE CROSS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - CRN LOCAL NEWS
8.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET LONG HVAIDS
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
11.00 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Sarere
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN
7.30 - CROSSROADS (EWTN)
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM
8.35 - MUSIC
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR
11.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
12.40 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - BACKSTAGE
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
6.30 - MIRACLES OF THE CROSS
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - CROSSROADS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - WORLD OVER NEWS (EWTN)
10.00 - BACKSTAGE
10.30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAMME
10.50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

Tunde
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC
8.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
9.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
12.00 - ANGELUS
12.05 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
12.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
12.40 - REFLECTION MUSIC
1.00 - SUPER SAINTS
1.30 - GOSPEL MUSIC
3.00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY
3.20 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
4.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
4.30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
5.00 - RADIO ST. JOSEPH PRESENTS
6.00 - ANGELUS
6.05 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
6.10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
6.30 - MOTHER OF REDEEMER
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY
7.30 - SUPER SAINTS
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS
8.15 - ATAPE LOCAL NEWS
8.20 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9.00 - TOK STRET ABOUT HVAIDS WITH FR. JUDE (ENGLISH)
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX
10.



Laikim Penpren

Nem: **Christianus Venus Egmond Parau**
 Krismas: 23 (man)
 Adres: PO Box 4308, Boroko, NCD
 Save laikim: Pilai basketbol, volibol, gita, singim gospel song, musik na stadi.

Nem: **Imelda Kambara**
 Krismas: 17 (meri)
 Adres: Mercy Secondary School, PO Box 580, Wewak, East Sepik Province
 Save laikim: Tok pilai, lukim TV, pilai basketbol na go long lotu.

Nem: **Ruth Hardie**
 Krismas: 25 (meri)
 Adres: PO Box 1316, Goroka, Eastern Highlands Province
 Save laikim: Kukim kainkain kaikai, wok long gaden na tok pilai na raitim pas long ol pren.

Nem: **John Fikas**
 Krismas: 23 (man)
 Adres: PO Box 3726, Lae, Morobe Province
 Save laikim: Pilai gita wantaim ol manki, raitim singsing, pilai soka na planti moa.

Nem: **Osei Bonsu**
 Krismas: 19 (man)
 Adres: C/- Florence Afua Egan, St. Francis Xavier Hospital, Post Office Box 43, Assim Foso Central Region, Ghana, West Africa
 Save laikim: Harim musik, swimming, singsing, senisim presen na lukim muvi.

Nem: **Billy K Timbon**
 Krismas: 25 (man)
 Adres: Mumbé Bros, PO Box 4249, Boroko, NCD
 Save laikim: Pilai soka, volibol, go long lotu, lukim TV na planti moa.

Nem: **Gill Ivan**
 Krismas: 32 (man)
 Adres: PO Box 4859, Boroko, NCD
 Save laikim: Swimming, hukim pis na harim gospel musik.

Nem: **Carol Barkul**
 Krismas: 16 (meri)
 Adres: Mercy Secondary School, PO Box 580, Wewak, East Sepik Province
 Save laikim: Pilai soka, volibol, basketbol, wokim skul wok na lotu.

Nem: **Pais Sowai**
 Krismas: 21 (man)
 Adres: PO Box 103, Aitape, Sandaun Province
 Save laikim: Tisim ol sumatin long elementri, raitim pas na go lotu.

Nem: **Cynthia Keno**
 Krismas: 20 (meri)
 Adres: C/- Tinputz District Office, PO Box 343, Buka, Bougainville Island
 Save laikim: Pilai volibol, soka, go lotu na paitim gita.

Nem: **Miriam Kaita**
 Krismas: 18 (meri)
 Adres: Popondetta Secondary School, PO Box 154, Popondetta, Oro Province
 Save laikim: Pilai volibol, harim gospel musik, rait long ol pren na senisim poto na presen.

Nem: **Kayla Kakirao**
 Krismas: 20 (meri)
 Adres: Bishop Wade Secondary School, PO Box 220, Buka, Bougainville Island
 Save laikim: Ridim buk, mitim ol pren na pilai volibol.



STORI TUMBUNA

LONGPELA nek em i nem bilong wanpela kain pisin em i save painim pis long kaikai. Long wanpela ples nem bilong Pahang, wanpela longpela nek i stap.

Dispela longpela nek em i lapun pinis. Longpela nek i save go long raunwara na em i lukim planti patpela pis, em i tromoi maus bilong en long kisim pis tasol ol pis ol i swim kwiktai tumas. Olsem-na lapun em i no inap kisim ol. Olsem na long planti de em i no kaikaim wanpela samting em i bun nating. Na skin bilong em i slek. Longpela nek i wari planti.

Longpela nek em i wari gen moa, tasol bihain em i tingim wanpela pasin bilong giamanim ol pis. Em i tingim dispela pasin na em i go painim trausel.

Klostu long raunwara em i lukim trausel na em i tokim em. "Ating yu harim tok bilong tupela man?" Trausel i tok, "mi no harim tok bilong tupela man.

Tupela i tok olsem wanem?" Longpela nek i tok, "bambai tupela i kam long dispela raunwara long narapela mun bihain.

Tupela man i laik rausim olgeta wara na bambai tupela i kisim olgeta pis i go kwik long asde long nait mi harim tupela i mekim tok olsem."

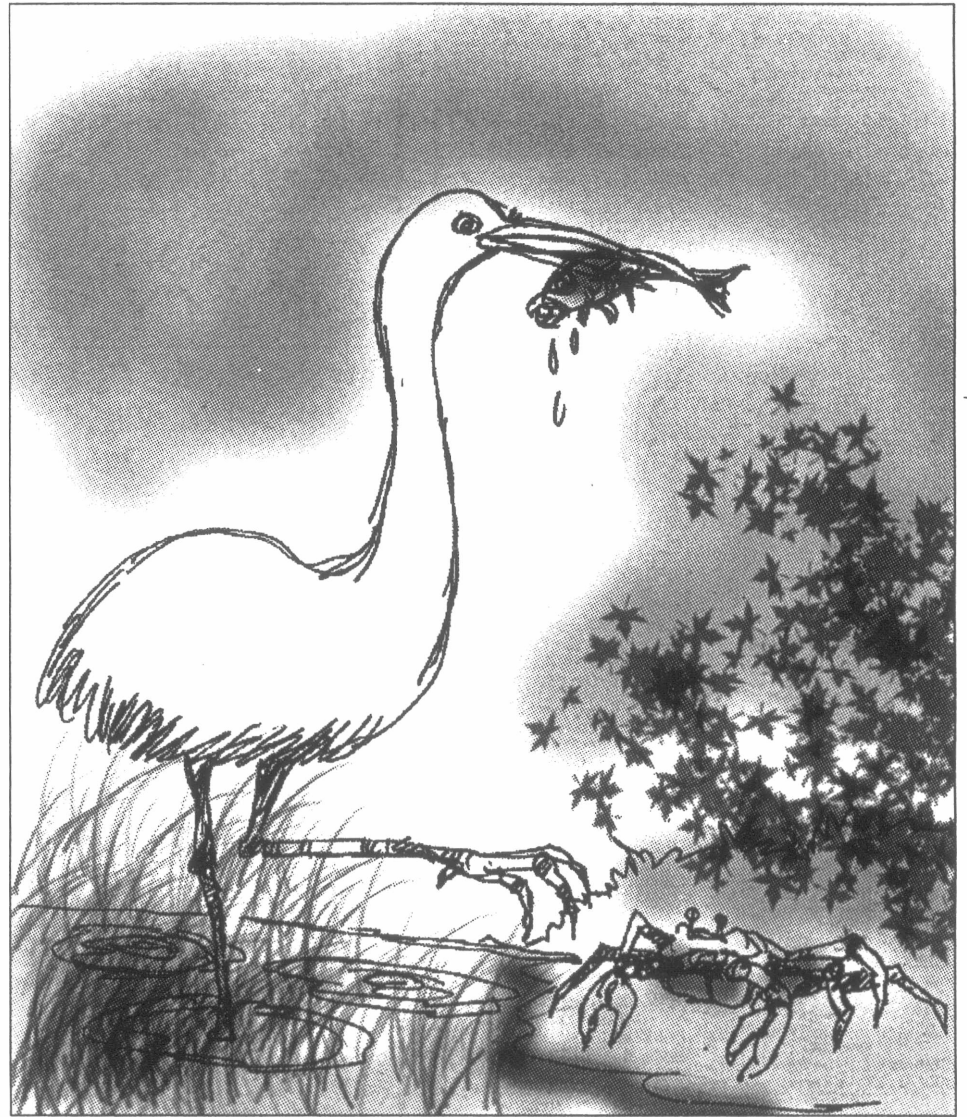
Olsem na trausel i lusim longpela nek i stap na em i go tokim ol pis. Bihain liklik longpela nek i wokabaut klostu long raunwara.

Na ol pis ol i kam askim longpela nek, "Olsem wanem long mipela bai ol man i kam rausim olgeta wara na bai lain bilong mipela i dai?"

Longpela nek i tingting planti na bihain em i tok: "Ating inap mi ken karim yupela wan wan na flai i go kapsaitim yupela long narapela raunwara long hap maunten."

Na ol pis i bekim tok, "Tingting bilong yu

Longpela nek pisin na kuka



em i gutpela tru. Olsem na longpela nek i karim ol pis na i go.

Tasol taim em i karim ol pis, em i no bringim ol long raunwara. Nogat. Em i wok long kaikai na ol pi sol i no stap.

Tasol wanpela olupela kuka i stap long dispela ples Pahang. Em i lukim longpela nek na em i ting, bipo longpela nek em i bun nating na olgeta taim em i wari moa long painim pis.

Nau em i gat planti gris na em i no wari moa long painim pis. Mi ting em i kaikai

pinis ol wantok bilong mi.

Em i ting olsem na taim longpela nek i kambek long kisim pis, dispela olupela kuka i singaut, "Yu kisim mi."

Olsem na longpela nek i kisim olupela kuka na karim em i go.

Tasol taim longpela nek i laik kaikai kuka, kuka yet em i holim strong nek bilong dispela pisin na kilim longpela nek i dai.

Pahang nau i stap gut wantaim ol pis long bikpela raunwara.

Mi wari na mi laikim helpim

Dia Laiplain,
Mi gat 19-pela krismas na mi gat wanpela hevi we i bin stat long las yia. Dispela hevi bilong mi em olsem tingting bilong slip wantaim man em i wok long kamap strong insait long mi. Mi no slip wantaim wanpela man yet long wanem mi les tasol dispela tingting bilong slip wantaim man i stap yet na i wok long go bikpela. Mi yet mi wanpela Kristen na mi ting olsem dispela kain tingting em i no gutpela na mi pilim olsem mi wok long mekim sin long ai bilong God. Mi les long gat kain tingting olsem. Inap yupela i helpim mi na pre long mi long God bal rausim dispela kain tingting long het bilong mi.

Dia Worried,
 Tenkyu long serim dispela hevi bilong yu wantaim Laiplain. Mipela i ken lukim olsem dispela pilings bilong yu i wok long mekim tingting bilong yu i no stap stret. Mipela i wok long tingting tasol, poro nogut yu paul liklik

long dispela ol pilings yu gat long slip wantaim ol man. Mipela i askim i moa beta sapos yu ken skelim gut ol dispela tingting bilong yu na traim long tingim ol dispela tingting yu gat olsem ol pilings tasol na ino bilong yu long go mekim samting stret.

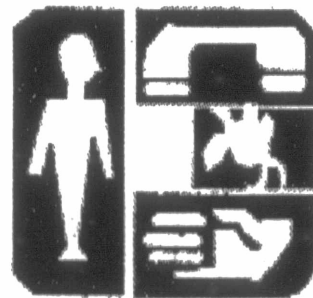
Em i tru olsem olgeta manmeri em God yet i bin mekim na olgeta i gat wankain tingting bilong slip wantaim man or meri.

Dispela em i wanpela gutpela tingting long wanem long dispela rot tasol bai manmeri i ken stap yet long graun.

Long dispela as tasol na bikman i mekim tingting bilong slip wantaim man or meri i wanpela strongpela tingting tru long yumi wanwan.

Na dispela tingting i save kamap strong tru long ol man na meri husat i stap long krismas bilong kamapim pikinini kain olsem yu yet.

Olsem na yu lukim, i no gat wanpela rong o sin i stap long gat dispela kain ol tingting. Em tingting God yet i putim olsem long ol meri long tingting i



go pas long ol man husat i gutpela long holim ol na tu long lukautim ol na laikim ol long bihan taim tu.

Yu bai gat dispela kain tingting long slip wantaim man sapos yu stap yu yet.

Na taim ol dispela pilings i kamap, em i stap long han bilong yu long wanem samting nau bai inap yu mekim.

Long wanem, samting yu mekim bihan long yu gat dispela kain ol tingting em yu yet ken skelim na tok em gutpela or nogut.

Long kisim ol na traim long winim ol em bai ino inap mekim yu sin. Sapos yu larim ol dispela tingting i winim yu na yu mekim pasin

pamuk orait, nau yu ken sem long wanem yu mekim sin.

Tasol mipela i laik long tokim yu olsem God is wanpela gutpela man husat i save laikim olgeta manmeri na save lus tingting long ol sin bilong ol man husat i prea na askim em long lusim rong bilong ol.

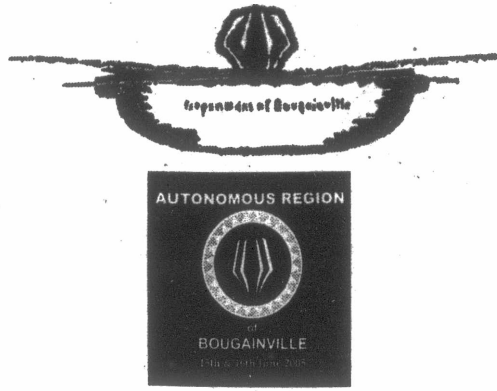
Long dispela na mipela i laik tokim yu ken olsem bai mipela i prea long yu tasol mipela i no save long nem bilong yu tasol God yet i save na em i stap long taim yu lukim birua.

LAIPLAIN
Sapos yu gat wari o hevi, rait i kam long Lifeline, P O Box 6047, Boroko, NCD. Yu ken ringim mipela tu long telepon namba 3260011.

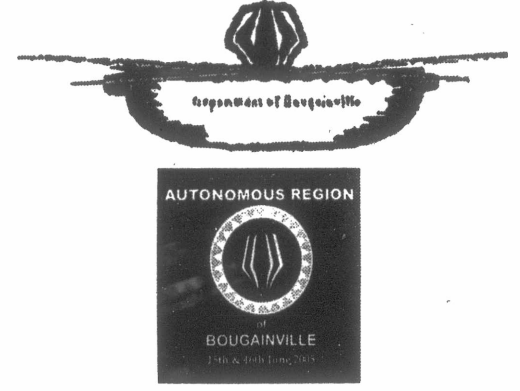
Raitim trupela nem na etres bilong yu i kam na bai mipela i salim bekim long pas bilong yu.

Mipela bai toktok long ol trupela samting yu askim long em tasol bai mipela i no inap long putim trupela nem bilong yu.

Laiplain



AUTONOMOUS REGION OF BOUGAINVILLE



INAUGURATION OF THE FIRST SITTING OF THE HOUSE AND THE SWEARING-IN CEREMONY FOR THE ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE AUTONOMOUS REGION OF BOUGAINVILLE, PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 15th - 16th JUNE 2005

Date	Time	Activity	Date	Time	Activity
Tuesday 14/6/05	11:45am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Arrival of Dignitaries by Air Niugini ● Garamut beat to signal arrival of the dignitaries ● Dignitaries are met by the Chief of Protocol ● Dignitaries are garlanded by Flower Girls. ● Brief Welcome by Acting Governor, Minister for Communication and Provincial Administrator and other Provincial Authorities. ● Escort by Bamboo (kaur) ● Traditional welcome (washing of feet) by Hangan women ● Light refreshment. 			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Speeches by Womens Representative Paramount Chief Sir Peter Barter Prime Minister President ● March Pass by the Police and students. ● Lunch/Entertainment
	12:30pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut Beat to signal the departure of the dignitaries ● Dignitaries depart to their respective guest houses. ● Evening-free. 		12:30pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Invited Guests & officials depart for the First Session of the House of Representatives - Kubu.
Wednesday 15/06/05	4:30am - 5:30am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Students & Police invited guest and public arrival at the site. 		1:30pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut beat signal the departure of the President to Parliament.
	5:30am - 5:45am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Students & Police Assemble 		1:40pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut beat to signal the departure of the Prime Minister to Parliament.
	5:45am - 6:00am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Police and students escort the flag to the Flag Pole ● Prayer & Blessing of the Flat ● National & Provincial Anthem ● Bugle and Flag Raising ● Statement by President of the ABG. ● March Pass by BPS ● End of the Ceremony. 		1:45pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● President, Prime Minister and Elected Members assemble at the designated zone at Parliament. ● President, Prime Minister and Elected Members escorted to the main entrance to the Parliament by the Upe Group.
	6:00am - 6:30am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Dignitaries return to their respective guest houses. 		1:50pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut is beaten for elected members to enter the Chamber.
	6:30am - 8:00am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Public assemble at Hahela - Inauguration Center. 		1:55pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Start of the Official Session of the First House of Representatives conducted by Acting Clerk. ● Election of the Speaker ● Swearing in of the Speaker ● Speaker elect preside over the House. ● Statement by Prime Minister ● Statement by President
	8:00am - 9:00am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Arrival of invited guests and officials. 		2:00pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Adjournment of the House ● Light Refreshment
	9:00am - 9:30am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Invited guests and officials to be seated. 		4:00pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut beat to signal departure of the President, Prime Minister and dignitaries from Parliament House.
	9:30am - 9:50am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut Beat to signal the arrival of the President of ABG. 		5:00pm	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Official Dinner (Separate programme for the dinner will be provided)
	9:50am - 9:55am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Garamut beat to signal the arrival of the Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare. 		7:00pm	
	10:00am - 10:15am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● The Acting Clerk of the House of Representatives Mr. Robert Tapi publicly announces the suspension of the House of Representatives to 2.00pm Wednesday 15th June 2005. ● Garamut beat to signal the arrival of the elected House of Representatives escorted by Kaur ● Elected leaders are garlanded by Traditional Chiefs (women) representing the three (3) Regions with traditional shell money. 		Thursday 16/05/05	9:00am
10:15am - 10:20am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Elected Members of the House of Representatives are seated. 	11:00am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Dignitaries and officials depart for airport. 		
10:20am - 10:30am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Formation of Bougainville Flag by Students. ● Police Parade and Other participants. ● National and Provincial Anthem ● Inter Church Prayer ● Swearing in Ceremony by the National Judge. 	12:15am	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● Dignitaries and officials depart by Air Niugini for Rabaul and Port Moresby. 		

END OF THE PROGRAM

NOTE: Separate program will be provided for the Cultural Activities for Thursday and other engagements for dignitaries that will remain in the Province until Friday 17th and Saturday 18th June 2005.

Strongim Wok Bung Wantaim (Enhens Koporesen)

painim rot long go het!



¶ Papua Niugini Foren Afes Minista Sir Rabbie Namaliu na Foren Afes na Tred Minista, Alexander Downer taim ol i sainim ECP long mun Jun 2004. Tupela gavman i laikim ECP.

"Enhens Koporesen Program i wok long karim gutpela kaikai. Lo na oda insait long Pot Mosbi i strong moa. Ol rot bilong bihainim insait long wok mani na pasin bilong lukautim wok insait long gavman bilong Papua Niugini i strong moa. Em i bikpela samting long tingim olsem Enhens Koporesen Program, maski em i kirapim planti kain kain toktok insait long Papua Niugini, i kisim bikpela sapot long ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini. Ol manmeri long kantri yet i givim bikpela sapot long en.

"Tupela gavman bilong Australia na Papua Niugini wantaim i laik painim rot bilong karim Enhens Koporesen Program i go het...Na taim mipela i painim wanpela rot i bihainim lo, program bai kirap bek."

Hon. Alexander Downer MP, Minista bilong Foren Afeas na Tred

ECP Wok i go het - Sapotim ol PNG Gavman Senis (Rifom)

Australia Asisting Polis

- Stat long mun Mas 2005, RPNGC wantaim halivim bilong AAP i bin kamapim Sekta Polis. Rot we ol i tok bai i mekim gut wok bilong daunim ol raskol pasin insait long Pot Mosbi. Tupela bikpela distrik polis stesen i bin stat wok 24 aua long wan wan de na wanpela namba tri polis stesen bai klostu statim 24 aua wok. Ol Polis fut patrol long Gordons, Waigani na Badili maket na setelmen i wok long kamap olgeta de.
- AAP na RPNGC i wok bung long kamapim ol rot bilong skelim hevi bilong raskol pasin (kraim menesmen strateji) na skruim wok painimaut long kisim save (intelijens) insait long RPNGC. Wanpela grup i wok bung wantaim nau long kamapim wanpela we bilong lukautim ol raskol pasin long Mosbi.
- Ol opisa bilong RPNGC i nau kisim skul long rot bilong yusim kopi stik o pait han nating na tu pasin bilong yusim dispela save o trening olsem las rot long wok bilong ol. Dispela bai senisim wok pasin bilong ol polis i go long kamapim strongpela komyuniti polis sapot na wok bung wantaim komyuniti. Dispela i bihainim olgeta wok bilong polis long ol arapela hap long wol.
- AAP i bin wok wantaim RPNGC long karimaut toktok i kamaut long wanpela wok glasim i go insait long RPNGC. Dispela em Gavman bilong Papua Niugini yet i bin kamapim.
- Namba wan 100 Bogenvil polis kadet i pinisim namba wan skul na wok bilong painim 400 nupela polis manmeri bilong RPNGC i stat pinis.
- AAP i bin lisim na stretim nupela opisa bilong RPNGC Intenel Investigesens na Ligel Sevises. I gat wanpela nupela opisa bilong NCD Kriminal Investigesens Divisin na Intelijens Yunit na wok bilong stretim nau i wok long go het. Wanpela nupela wok bilong stretim ol wailis (komyunikesen apgred) mani mak bilong em i winim K1 milien i redi long go long tenda. Wan wan polis stesen em ol i putim nupela sekyuriti, nupela ples bilong lukautim gan na katres (amari) na nupela opisa wok samting. Wanpela program bilong stretim bek na senisim ol polis kar bilong RPNGC we mani mak bilong em inap long K9 milien klostu nau bai kamap. Wanpela wok painimaut i luksave olsem polis i mas i gat ol opisa masin we mani mak bilong em i winim K25 milien. Na dispela tu em ol i bin laik singaut long ol tenda. Dispela i karamapim ol nupela wok stretim long het opisa bilong Polis.
- Wantaim halivim bilong AAP, Nesenel Kriminal Intelijens Yunit i wok long senisim na bungim wantaim (sentrelaisim) ol namba bilong ol raskol pasin bai i gat gutpela rot bilong luksave long ol raskol pasin na dispela bai i ken helpim long daunim ol.

Treseri

- Ol ECP manmeri i wok wantaim Treseri i sapotim PNG Gavman long kamapim strongpela we bilong lukautim mani na mekim wok bisnis. Wantaim ol PNG wanwok bilong ol, ol i helpim long redi long 2005 Baset na strongim rot bilong skelim na luksave long laikai bilong baset.
- ECP manmeri i wok bung wantaim ol PNG opisa long

kamapim ol senis long rot bilong yusim mani bihainim Pablik Ekspenditsa Rifom na Resenelaisesen program (PERR) bilong PNG gavman. Bikpela senis i kamap aninit long dispela program long wan wan hap olsem we bilong skelim mani (basetri proses), ol we bilong lukautim mani na wok manmeri na wok bilong katim na skelim mani na ol senis bilong en.

- Ol i wok tu aninit long program bilong daunim namba bilong ol wok manmeri na kamapim moa wok (Raisaising Wok) bilong PNG gavman. Ol ECP opisa i wok bung wantaim ol PNG wanwok bilong ol long givim stia tok long gavman long sampela tingting long halivim ol industri na wan wan wok bisnis, na ol bikpela risos projek.

Fainens

- Ol ECP opisa i wok wantaim ol wanwok bilong kamapim as tingting bilong Dipatmen bilong strongim we bilong lukautim pablik sevis, na ol wan wan hap olsem pasin bilong lukautim mani (akaunting), lukautim mani bilong narapela (tras menesmen), we bilong peim ol wok manmeri (peirol) na wok bilong glasim ol rot we mani i go long en (intenel odit).
- Ol ECP opisa i wok long luksave long pasin bilong lukautim mani (akaunting rikwaimen) insait long nupela rot bilong skelim mani (fainens menesmen sistem) bilong gavman we bai i kamap klostu. Bihainim bikpela wok painimaut, bai i gat bikpela wok glasim long ol tras akaun. Papua Niugini i save peim moa long K1 bilien olgeta yia long pei na alawens long ol wok manmeri. Ol ECP opisa i wok long strongim dispela hap long abrusim ol hevi we ol wokmanmeri i kisim tupela pei. Ol i helpim long sanapim ol Odit Komiti na kamapim ol Intenel Odit Yunit insait long wan wan dipatmen.
- Halivim bilong ECP i kamap long wok bung na wanbel wantaim ol wok manmeri na sinia menesmen bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens na i strongim dispela as tingting long wok insait long dipatmen.

Intenel Revenu Komisin

- Ol ECP opisa i wok wantaim ol sinia PNG takis opisa long halivim IRC long luksave long ol tingting bilong em. Dispela wok bung wantaim bai halivim IRC long go het na kamapim wok bilong en.
- Wantaim ol PNG wanwok bilong ol, ol i kirapim wanpela wok glasim (riviu) long as tingting bilong odit na wok skelim (asesing). Ol i go pas long gutpela rot bilong go het (stratejik plening) na ol kain kain wok skul, na kamapim rot bilong daunim ol takis asesmen na GST rifan. Ol ECP opisa i go pas olgeta odit wok.
- Ol ECP opisa i wok long halivim long daunim ol wok painimaut insait long IRC na glasim gen rot bilong mani i go aut long IRC (fainensel ekspenditsa).

Lo na Jastis

- Ol ECP loya i wok bung wantaim ol wanwok bilong ol long Dipatmen bilong Jastis na Atoni Jenerel long bikpela hap wok bilong senisim lo na halivim long kamapim ol tingt-

ing bilong kamapim ol nupela lo.

- Ol i strongim tu ol wok long wan wan hap olsem long kamapim gutpela sindaun na pasin (advokasi), givim mekimsave long ol lain i brukim lo na wok loya na skruim skul bilong kisim save long lo.
- Wantaim ol wanwok bilong ol, ol ECP loya i stap insait long ol PNG gavman komiti we i glasim gen ol senis insait long kriminal lo (kriminal lo rifom). Ol i lukluk long kamapim ol PNG Gavman senis bilong givim moa halivim long ol lain ol i reipim na husat i painim birua long bodi bilong ol. Dispela i sut long halivim ol i mas givim ol dispela lain taim ol i sindaun insait long haus kot. Ol i halivim tu long stretim bek ol samting olsem haus kot.
- Ol ECP opisa i wok wantaim ol wanwok bilong ol long PNG Koreksenal Sevis long strongim pasin bilong lukautim ol haus kalabus.

Sekyuriti

- Wantaim halivim bilong ol ECP opisa, ol ples we ol manmeri na kago bilong ol arapela kantri i kam insait long PNG na ol wok ples long ol dispela hap em ol i wok long sekim (oditim) long lukim sapos ol i bihainim solwara sekyuriti plen (maritaim sekyuriti plen) bilong PNG Dipatmen bilong Trempot. Ol odit bai lukluk long pasin bilong skelim na sekim ol samting i kam insait long kantri.
- Long strongim sekyuriti bilong PNG boda, ol ECP opisa wantaim ol opisa bilong Dipatmen bilong Trempot, Kastoms na Imigresen i wok long strongim wok bung namel long ol dispela dipatmen.
- Ol ECP opisa na wanwok bilong ol insait long Sivil Eviesen Atoriti nau i wok bung long senisim wok bisnis na lukaut bilong em we bai i sapotim nupela Kopret Plen na wokabaut bilong Atoriti. Ol dispela i karamapim bikpela lukluk long gutpela ron bilong balus na mani i go long stretim ol bikpela nevigesen na wailis masin.
- Ol tim i wok long strongim gutpela pasin bilong lukautim atoriti na kamapim lo bilong stretpela wok pasin bilong Bod. Ol i strongim tu gutpela pasin bilong lukautim mani na skelim wok na tu pasin we bai menesmen i ken toksave long Bod.
- Ol visita o lain i kam raun i lukim pinis strongim bilong sekyuriti long Jacksons Ples Balus we Intanesenel Sivil Eviesen Ogenaisesen i laikim.
- Insait long ples balus, ol ECP Kastoms opisa i wok wantaim ol wanwok bilong ol long sotim taim bilong sekim ol pasindia. Ol Kastoms wok manmeri nau i stap tasol long ples balus long givim gutpela sevis na sekyuriti.
- I gat wanpela wok bung wantaim long karimaut oda bilong Kastoms Komisina we bai dispela i no inap long givim hevi long ol pasindia husat i bihainim lo.

Difens

- ECP i wok bung wantaim Dipatmen bilong Difens long bisnis plening, kamapim gutpela we bilong lukautim na strongim lukaut bilong mani (akauntabiliti na transparensi).

ECP - Em i stap we?

Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari
 ●Jenerel diutis - Gordons, Waigani, Badili
 ●Kriminal Investigesens Divisin - Hamasait
 ●Seksuel Ofenses ●Am Roberi
 ●Spesel Sevises Divisin
 ●Prosekusens ●Intenel Afes na Ligel Sevises
 ●Nesenel Frod na Anti Korapsen Dairektoret
 ●Nesenel Kriminal Intelijens Yunit
 ●Forensics
 ●Komyunikesens ●Trensnesenel Kraim Yunit
 ●Nesenel Kriminal Rekods Opis
 ●Humen Risoses ●Fainens ●Odit

Dipatmen bilong Atoni Jenerel

- Ligel Polisi ●Lo Rifom
- Prosekusens - nesenel, intanesenel, ol provins
- Solisita Jenerel na litigetast
- Nesenel na Suprim Kot, Rejistra na ol Jas*

Koreksenal Sevises

- Koreksenal Sevises menesmen

Intenel Revenu Komisin

- Takis Polisi ●Revenu Asesmen
- Revenu Koleksen ●Velu Eded Takis
- Operesenel Impruvmen Takis
- Kastoms Polisi ●Operesenel Impruvmen - Kastoms

Dipatmen bilong Fainens na Treseri

- Ikonmik Polisi ●Revenu Polisi ●Ol Invesmen ●Fokasting ●Baset ●Det na Kes Menesmen ●Pablik Akauns strateji ●Ekspenditsa Kontrol ●Tras Akaunting ●Intenel Odit ●Peirol ●Kes Menesmen ●Akaunting ●Intenel Odit Lain Ejensi na Provinses* ●Revenu*

Opis bilong Odita-Jenerel

- Asisten Odita Jenerel ●Deputi Odita Jenerel*

Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen

- Industriel Rilesens ●Humen Risoses ● Peirol Menesmen*

Dipatmen bilong Foren Afeas na Imigresen

- Komplaiens, Sitisensip na Imigresen
- Operesens na Trening, Sitisensip na Imigresen ●Infomesen Teknoloji, Sitisensip na Imigresen

Dipatmen bilong Trempot

- Maritaim Sekyuriti ●Eviesen Sekyuriti

Sivil Eviesen Atoriti

- Menesmen ●Operesens

Dipatmen bilong Difens

- Bisnis Plening na Fainens Menesmen

*Dispela em ol hap we ECP bai wok insait long bihainim taim.



Australian High Commission Port Moresby



Bisnis bilong Groim Diwai insait long PNG

- Planim diwai long ol renfores eria



Rot bilong groim sampela bikpela diwai insait long PNG

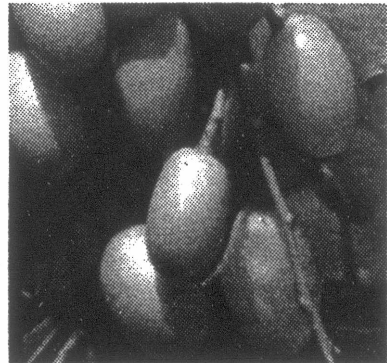
Azadirachta indica (neem)

Nem bilong en: neem

Ples diwai i kam long en: Saut na Saut Is Esia

Wanem kain diwai: Longpela bilong em taim em i bikpela i go namel long 15-20 mita. Bikpela bilong em long namel taim em i bikpela i ken go inap 100cm. Diwai bilong em i gat bol inap long 2-5 mita. Em i ken groa namel long ol arapela diwai. Groa bilong em i ken go inap long 5-11 mita insait long 8-pela yia tasol.

Ples we em i save groa: Em i save groa long ol ples i gat namel long 450 na 1500 milimita ren. Ples hot na kol we em i



save laik groa long en em namel lon 9 na 35 digri sentigred. Em i save groa namel long 0 na 1500 mita antap long solwara. Em i ken strong long taim i gat namel long 7 na 8 mun ples drai. Em i save groa gut long ol kain kain graun. Em i no save laikim ol graun i gat planti wara tumas o graun i gat planti wesana long en na i gat planti han wara i ron aninit long graun.

Strong bilong em: Em i gutpela long groim olsem banis long strongpela win, ren, bilong givim bek gris lon graun na kisim bek graun long ples i gat planti wara long en. Diwai bilong

em i gutpela long raunim ol binatang na i gutpela long mekim haus, ol sia na tebol, mekim pepa na paiawut. Olgeta hap bilong dispela diwai em yu ken yusim. Ol sid o pikinini diwai na lip em yu ken mekim gutpela marasin bilong kilim ol kain kain binatang olsem moskito. **Ol prodak na karim bilong en:** Ol diwai prodak bilong em olsem paiawut na timba. Ol diwai i gat 8-pela krismas i ken mekim namel long 108 na 137 kubik mita long wan wan hekta, maski ol diwai bilong em i ken daun liklik long ol ples we i nogat planti wara long graun. Ol lip bilong em i gutpela marasin. Ol sid i ken kamapim ol marasin bilong kilim ol binatang. Tasol wel bilong em i no gutpela long kaikai. Yu ken kaikaim ol kru bilong em olsem kumu.

Rot bilong groim: Dispela diwai i save groa long ol sidling. Yu mas planim ol sidling bihain long 3 o 4-pela mun na longpela bilong pikinini diwai inap long 50cm.

Yu mas rausim ol gras nogut long namba wan sisen long em i groa. **Sid tritmen:** Yu mas rausim skin bilong sid pastaim long yu planim long graun. Yu ken groim ol sid insait long ol neseri pot. **Menesmen:** Bilong kisim piul wut long ol plantesen, yu mas groim diwai we i gat 2.5 mita namel long ol na katim olgeta 5-pela yia. **Agro forestry Wok:** Ol i save planim dispela diwai bilong banis long win (4 x 2m spes namel) o i ken groa em yet. Planti taim ol i save groim long hait long san.

Siune laikim kopi mas strong moa

MINISTA bilong Agrikalsa na Laipstok Mathew Siune i laikim olgeta kopi groa insait long kantri long bung na kamapim ol fama marketing grup bilong luksave long gutpela taim bilong kopi i stap nau.

Em i tok Kopi Industri Koporesen (CIC) i gat wanpela progrem bilong salim na kisim gutpela prais bilong kopi na ol kopi fama i noken abrusim dispela gutpela taim bilong lukim kaikai bilong kopi bilong ol.

Mista Siune i tok ol namel man insait long kopi industri i wok long makim prais longpela taim tumas na dispela rot bilong bung

na yusim dispela maketing progrem bilong CIC i ken givim strong long ol fama.

Em i tok dispela Growa-On Marketing as tingting i bihainim polisi bilong nesenel gavman long strongim wok agrikalsa.

"Mi sapatim dispela konsep. Ol pipel i mas bihainim rot we ol i ken sanap long tupela lek bilong ol yet long kopi bilong ol long wanem kopi i ken givim ol gutpela laip na sindaun insait long haus bilong ol, komyuniti bilong ol na kantri tu," Mista Siune i tok.

Long wankain taim em i singaut long olgeta asosiesen i wok long mekim ol ileksen long

mekim ol dispela ileksen bai olgeta wok i stret na klia long rausim wanem ol tingting nogut i kamap namel long ol mausman bilong kopi industri.

Em i tok ol kendidet bilong CIC Bod ov Dairektas we ol manmeri i makim i mas i gat bikpela save long kopi industri na husat i ken makim maus bilong ol pipel taim em i toktok long bod.

Mista Siune i singaut long ol yangpela manmeri i raun nating long Hailans Haiwe na mekim ol raskol pasin na ol lain i raun nating long ol taun na siti long go bek long ples na wok long kopi gaden bilong ol yet.



• **ARNOTTS**, ol lain husat i save mekim ol *Mamamia* nudels, *Tiny Teddy* biskit na ol arapela kain biskit i bin gat wanpela resis we ol i kolim 1+1+1 i kamap sampela taim i go pinis. Las wik ol i makim ol laik lain-husat i win insait long Mosbi. Sanap wantaim sampela ol prais em ol Kon. Martin Laki (lep han) na Willie Yaka na meri i makim Arnott's Biskit, Rochelle Yauleb. *Poto: ANDREW MOLEN*

MCCARTHY & ASSOCIATES (FORESTRY) PTY. LTD.

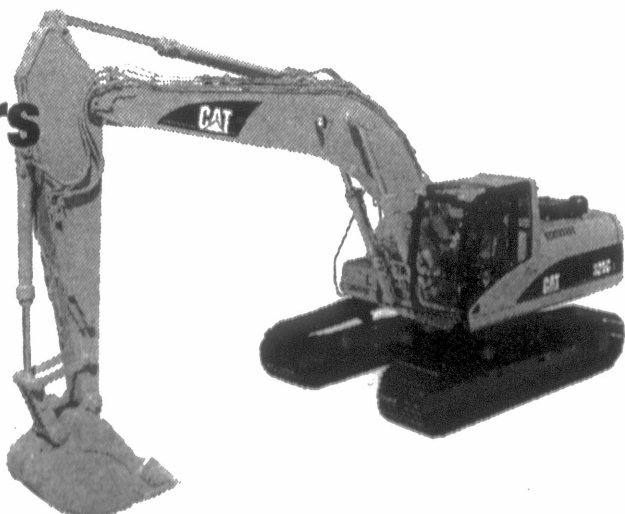
National & International Forest Consultants

mccaf@datec.net.pg

"Long kisim tok stia long olgeta wok diwai"

Cat® 'C' Series Hydraulic Excavators

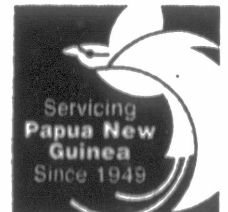
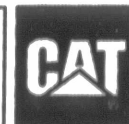
305C, 307C,
308C, 311C,
312C, 314C,
315C, 318C,
320C, 322C,
325C, 330C



Caterpillar® 'C' Series Hydraulic Excavators incorporates innovations for improved performance and versatility.

- **Engines and Hydraulics** - Cat® engines combine with proven hydraulics to give consistently high power and control in the field.
- **Structures** - Rugged Caterpillar® undercarriage design and proven structural manufacturing techniques assure outstanding durability in the toughest applications.
- **Operator Stations** - Operator work stations are quiet with ergonomic control placement and convenient adjustments, low lever and pedal effort, ergonomic seat design and highly efficient ventilation.
- **Serviceability** - Longer service intervals and easier maintenance results in better machine availability and lower owning and operating costs.

Hastings Deering



PORT MORESBY
Phone: 300 8300
Fax: 325 0141

LAE
Phone: 472 2355
Fax: 472 1477

TABUBIL
Phone: 548 9045
Fax: 548 9155

RABAUL
Phone: 982 1244
Fax: 982 1129



Radio Australia Tok Pisin News

Harim TOK PISIN long Radio Australia
101.9FM Port Moresby

Yu ken harim Radio Australia
long ol dispela Sot Wev Frikwensi
Tok Pisin Service
6am - 7am : 6080; 7240(KHZ)
7pm - 9pm : 5995; 6020; 9710; 1280(KHZ)

RADIO TOK PISIN PROGRAM
TUNE IN: 101.9 FM

Radio Australia Tok Pisin Program - stat long mun
Mas 2005

MANDE
Morning
6AM Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM Oi Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM Hetlain na Musik
7AM Stesen Pas
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Spots
7.30PM Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM Helt
8.15PM Musik
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Spots Riplei
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

TUNDE
Morning
6AM Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM Nius Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM Hetlain na Musik
7AM Stesen Pas
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM Mama Graun
8.15PM Musik/Spots
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Helt Riplei
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

TRINDE
Morning
6AM Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM Oi Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM Hetlain na Musik
7AM Stesen Pas
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM Focus
8.15PM Musik/Spots
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Mama Graun Riplei
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

FONDE
Morning
6AM Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM Oi Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM Hetlain na Musik
7AM Stesen Pas
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM Youth
8.15PM Musik/Spots
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Focus Riplei
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

FRAIDE
Morning
6AM Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM Oi Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM Hetlain na Musik
7AM Stesen Pas
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM Wantok
8.15PM Musik
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Youth Riplei
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

SARERE
Morning
Sotwev i pas long san na long nait i save kamap 2 minit
pastaim long wanwan aua. Bihain i gat musik na promo i
go inap long olgeta aua na lusim FM siknel.
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM Nius / Wantok Riplei
8PM Serah (Famili bilong Serah)
8.15PM Musik
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Musik na Chit-Chat
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

SANDE
Morning
Sotwev i pas long san na long nait i save kamap 2 minit
pastaim long wanwan aua. Bihain i gat musik na promo i
go inap long olgeta aua na lusim FM siknel.
Nait
7PM Stesen Op
7.01PM Oi Hetlain na Program Privu
7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM Nius / Serah Riplei
8PM Rivi
8.30PM NUIS
8.40PM Musik na Chit-Chat
8.55PM Musik
9PM Stesen Pas

TOKSAVE: YU KEN HARIM RADIO
AUSTRALIA TOK INGLIS LONG 24
AUA 7 DE LONG WAN WIK.

PASIFIK NA WOL NIUS

Bel-isi lo bilong Fiji i go long palamen

WANPELA tingting bilong lo long Fiji em planti pipel i no amamas tumas long en, oli kolim, Rekonsiliesen, Tolerens na Yuniti Bil i bin go long Palamen bilong kantri long Trinde long dispela wik.

Aninit long ol tingting bilong dispela bil, ol i ken givim amnesti o marimari long ol man ol i sutim tok long ol na sasim ol long wokim ol kriminal pasin long taim bilong ku.

Dispela Bil i bin wok long kirapim planti strongpela toktok agensim em long Fiji, wantaim tu planti toktok i kam long militari fos.

Lida blong Oposisen Leba Pati, Mahendra Chaudhry i raitim pinis wanpela pas i go long Ekting Spika bilong Haus long tok olsem, moa beta ol i noken tok oraitim dispela bil o tingting

bilong lo long palamen long wanem nogat bikpela toksave i bin kamap pas-taim long en namel long ol pipel, na tu long wanem ol i bin hariap tumas long en na nogat bikpela paitim toktok i kamap long en namel long ol manmeri bilong pablik.

Mista Chaudhry i tok em i wari long wanem samting i ken kamap sapos gavman i go het long sakim tingting bilong ol pipel agensim dispela bil. Sapos gavman i go het long tok oraitim dispela lo, maski ol stia tok i kam long ol sekyuriti fos, ol dispela difens fos i ken kamapim wanpela samting bilong stopim ol.

Dinau bilong Australia i painim 15.6 bilien

MAK blong dinau long ol wok-mani bilong Australia wantaim ol arapela kantri, samting ol i kolim karen akaun

defisit nau i go antap painim 15.6 bilien dola.

Niusmeri Natasha Simpson i ripot olsem dispela bikpela mak bilong dinau i kamap long wanem mani Australia i save kisim long ol wok bilong en i go daun long wanem ol foren investa i save karim moa profit bilong ol i go aut lusim kantri na win mani long ol dinau bilong Australia long ol narapela kantri i go antap.

Taim balens bilong wok bisnis i kamap gupela liklik, Westpac sinia ikononis, Justin Smirk i tok tred i no muv i go het long wanem i nogat bikpela groa long sait bilong ol ruel ekspot.

"Mipela i lukim ples drai i kamap na daunim strong bilong ol ruel ekspot bilong mipela."

Ol lain ol i kolim ol Buro ov Statistiks i tokaut pinis tu long nupela riteil tred namba.

PASIFIK BEAT

Pasifik Forum ikonmik fremwok

WANPELA ten foa kantri insait long Pasifik Forum i pasim tok long lukluk long traim kamapim wanpela tred ikonmik fremwok wantaim Australia na Nu Silan. Wok long fremwok i bin op long wanpela kibung bilong ol Tred Minista bilong Pasifik Ailans Forum we i bin kamap long Fiji.

Man i askim: Graham Dobell, ABC Radio Australia

Man i bekim: Kaliopate Tavola, Foren Minista bilong Fiji

DOBELL: Yuropean Yunion i laik kamapim wanpela Ikonmik wok Patnasip wantaim 14 Ailan kantri bilong Pasifik Forum na Foren Minista bilong Fiji, Kaliopate Tavola i tok dispela bai i gat bikpela han wok bilong em.

TAVOLA: Mipela i lukluk long fiseris, bikos em i bikpela samting bilong rijen. Mipela i lukluk long turisim, em i wanpela bikpela sekta we i wok long kamap wanpela bikpela samting insait long rijen na mipela i lukluk tu long invesmen long traim long kamapim

ples we i ken apim mak bilong wok bisnis i go insait long ol kantri. Olsem na em i wanpela bikpela agrimen we mipela i lukluk long en na ol lain husat i pret olsem mipela bai asua i ken bel isi long ol dispela samting.

DOBELL: Australia na Nu Silan i tok ol i ken i gat wankain rot i go long Saut Pasifik maket olsem Yurop i gat. Olsem na Pasifik Forum i wanbel long glasim wanpela bikpela tred na ikonmik fremwok we i bungim Australia na Nu Silan wantaim 14 ailan kantri.

Palamentari Seketeri bilong Foren Afeas na Tred long Australia, Bruce Billson i tok dispela fremwok wok glasim em i bekim strong bilong Yurop long kam insait.

BILLSON: Dispela nau i pulim ai bilong ol Pasifik Ailan kantri long wanem samting i stap insait long wanpela moabeta tred wok bung we bai i ken helpim ol, ol pipel bilong ol na ol kantri bilong ol. Na dispela em i gupela olsem sampela long ol tred fasilitesen projek i helpim ol Pasifik Ailan kantri long glasim gut ikononi bilong ol, klia long ol sans i stap long ol develop ikononi bilong ol

long kisim kaikai long en, na long redi long opim tred insait long rijen bilong mipela.

DOBELL: Em nau dispela i min olsem i gat planti bel hevi, na pret bilong sampela lida long Pasifik olsem ol dispela samting ol i tromoi nating antap long ol, dispela pret olsem rijen bai bruk daun i stap o nogat?

BILLSON: Mi ting olsem em i bruk daun tasol mi no inap tok olsem olgeta i gat tingting olsem ol kaikai bilong tred liberelaisesen bai i kamap long wanpela rijen o namel long ol Pasifik Ailan kantri. Sampela tingting mi kisim taim mi toktok wantaim ol tred minista bilong ol Pasifik Ailan kantri i olsem sampela i pilim olsem ol arapela Pasifik Ailan kantri bai mekim moa beta long ol na sampela taim bai ol i pilim olsem ol bai i mas resis wantaim ol arapela. O long ol bikpela ikononi, ol bai strongim ol moa yet na kisim moa kaikai. Na mipela i laik traim helpim ol Pasifik Ailan kantri long save long tred strong bilong ol wan wan. Wanem samting em ol Pasifik Ailan kantri i save strong long en? Dispela wok i go yet, tasol mi no inap tok olsem i gat bikpela laik bilong kamapim

wanpela bikpela tred poroman long dispela taim.

DOBELL: Ol Pasifik Ailan i amamas tru long toktok wantaim Yurop long larim ol pipel i muv i go kam, bai ol i ken go wok long Yurop. Tasol Australia i redi long paitim tok-tok wantaim ol Ailan long lusim ol pipel bilong ol i go kam long Australia?

BILLSON: Em i save kamap, na ol i bin askim mi long kibung bilong ol tred minista. Em i wanpela samting we sampela ol kantri i lukim olsem wanpela sans, tasol em i samting we sampela kantri ol i tokim mi olsem mipela i mas glasim gut pastaim. Long dispela taim we tred na wok bisnis i wok long opim ol nupela sans, sampela kantri i tok olsem i no laik lusim ol save manmeri bilong ol, na mipela i no laik long daunim strong bilong mipela tu.

I nogat wanpela tok promis i kam long Australia long stretim rot bilong ol arapela samting pastaim long wanpela strongpela tred na ikonmik poroman i kamap. Olsem na mipela i tok ol sevis, tred o wok bisnis em i bikpela samting, guds tred em i bikpela samting, wokabout bilong ol pipel bai i mas stap tu.

Want a place in the global village?

In the Loop

Hosted by Isabelle Genoux & Heather Jarvis

Fresh sounds, phat beats

Inspiring, informing & plugged in

Open up YOUR mind

New moves, new grooves

Sharing views and creating smiles

Radio Australia

101.9FM

Port Moresby

Daily 11.30am

radioaustralia.net.au/intheloop

RAGBI LIG

PNGRFL
Sarere 04/06/05
3:00 LBC Bombers vs Miods Lae

Sande 05/06/05
3:00 Bulldogs vs Broncos POM
3:00 Gurias vs Cowboys Lae
3:00 Lahanis vs Muruks Gka

POT MOSBI SP RAGBI LIG
Sarere 04/06/05
PRL 1
09:00 D/Warriors vs P/Panthers U17
10:00 Waliya vs Souths A
11:30 Tarangau vs DCA A
1:00 Kone Tigers vs Hawks A
3:00 D/Warriors vs P/Panthers A

PRL 2
09:00 Waliya vs Souths U17
10:00 Tarangau vs DCA U17
11:00 Waliya vs Souths U19
12:00 Tarangau vs DCA U19
1:00 Waliya vs Souths Res
2:30 Tarangau vs DCA Res

PRL 3
09:00 Kone Tigers vs Hawks U17
10:00 Kone Tigers vs Hawks U19
11:00 D/Warriors vs P/Panthers U19
12:00 Kone Tigers vs Hawks Res
1:30 D/Warriors vs P/Panthers Res

Sande 05/06/05
PRL 1
09:00 Brothers vs Puma U17
10:00 Magani vs Defence A
11:30 West vs Royals A
1:00 Brothers vs Puma A
3:00 Monier Broncos vs Brian Bulldogs SPC

PRL 2
09:30 West vs Royals U17
10:30 Magani vs Defence U17
11:30 West vs Royals U19
12:30 Magani vs Defence Res

PRL 3
09:30 Magani vs Defence U19
10:30 Puma vs Brothers U19
11:30 West vs Royals Res
1:00 Puma vs Brothers Res

SOKA

PMSA
Sarere 04/06/05

Bisini 1
08:00 Sunset vs Souths Utd U21
09:30 Korion vs Orogen D2
10:30 Souths Utd vs Mungkas W1
11:50 LBC Defence vs Naniu W1
13:10 Mopi Soweto vs Sobou W1
14:20 WMI vs Cosmos WP
16:00 Sunset vs Souths Utd Primia

Bisini 2
08:00 University vs Kurti Andra P/Res
09:30 University vs Kurti Andra U21
10:30 Naniu vs Guria D1
11:50 LBC Defence vs Mirel Momase U21
13:10 University vs Telikom WP
14:20 University vs Kurti Andra Primia
16:00 LBC Defence vs Mirel Momase Primia

SJGS - Oval 1
08:00 UBOG vs Telikom D2
09:20 Rapatona vs Mirel Momase P/Res
10:30 Sunset vs Souths Utd P/Res
11:50 PS Rutz vs Blue Kumuls P/Res
13:05 Bavaroko vs Los Negros U21
14:15 Guria vs Sobou U21
15:30 Jaha vs Femor D2
16:45 Zombie vs KB Utd D3

Sande 5/06/05

Bisini 1
08:00 PS Rutz vs Cosmos P/Res
09:20 Rapatona vs B/Kumuls U21
10:30 PNG Gardener vs Murat WP
11:50 Murat vs Cellnet D1
13:10 Tawala vs Los Negros M1
14:20 Bavaroko vs Manambu D1
16:00 PS Rutz vs Cosmos Primia

Bisini 2
08:00 PS Rutz vs Cosmos U21
09:20 Sunset vs Jaha W1
10:30 Rapatona vs Guria WP
11:50 Mungkas vs Pacifica D1
13:10 Lamana GFN vs PS Rutz WP
14:20 Ela Utd vs Los Negros D1
16:00 Rapatona vs B/Kumuls Primia

SJGS - Oval 1
08:00 Markham Yarangs vs POM BusCol U21
09:20 Blue Kumuls vs Rapatona P/Res
10:30 Lus Prutz vs Tarangau D2

SJGS - Oval 2
08:00 PNG Gardener vs Tawala D2
09:20 University vs Souths Utd P/Res
10:30 Maset vs Nomads D3
11:50 LBC Defence vs Mirel Momase P/Res
13:05 Markham Yarangs vs Bomana PC D3
14:15 Yawata vs Sobou D3
15:30 Raitman vs KG Utd D3
16:45 Moonbi vs Mopi Soweto D3

Bye: Badili Utd (D1), Verave (D2)

Mid Week Games
06/06/05
Bisini 2
16:30 Mungkas vs Cellnet U21

Trinde 08/06/05
Bisini 2
16:30 Manambu vs Badili Utd U21

LAHI SOKA ASOSIESEN

Sarere 04/06/05
SIKS Stadium
08:00 Rapatona vs Apotiko U19
09:15 Rapatona vs Apotiko meri
10:30 Rapatona vs Apotiko P2
11:45 Rapatona vs Apotiko P1
13:00 Balob vs Bugandi U19
14:15 Balob vs Bugandi meri
15:30 Balob vs Bugandi P2
16:45 Balob vs Bugandi P1

TTC Oval 2
10:30 Bismark vs Namaemo U19
11:45 Bismark vs Namaemo meri
13:00 Bismark vs Namaemo P2
14:15 Bismark vs Namaemo P1

Uni Oval 1
12:00 PNG Power vs Bumayong U19
13:00 PNG Power vs Bumayong meri
14:30 PNG Power vs Bumayong P2
16:00 PNG Power vs Bumayong P1

Uni Oval 2
12:00 Unitech vs Guria U19
13:00 Unitech vs Guria meri
14:30 Unitech vs Guria P2
16:00 Unitech vs Guria P1

Sande 05/06/05
SIKS Stadium
11:45 Murat vs Mungkas U19
13:00 Murat vs Mungkas meri
14:15 Murat vs Mungkas P2
15:30 Murat vs Mungkas P1

TTC Oval 2
10:30 Apotiko vs Sambure U19
11:45 Apotiko vs Sambure meri
13:00 Apotiko vs Sambure P2
14:15 Apotiko vs Sambure P1

Uni Oval 1
12:00 Balob vs TTC Bullets U19
13:00 Balob vs TTC Bullets meri
14:30 Balob vs TTC Bullets P2
16:00 Balob vs TTC Bullets P1

Uni Oval 2
12:00 Unitech vs M/Bay Utd U19
13:00 Unitech vs M/Bay Utd meri
14:30 Unitech vs M/Bay Utd P2
16:00 Unitech vs M/Bay Utd P1

EVEDAHANA SOKA ASOSIESEN

Sarere 04/0505
ESA 1
08:00 Outsiders vs Wopa Utd D3
08:40 Gara Utd vs D-Rats Res
09:20 Kilengs vs Graveside meri
10:00 Simbai Utd vs TKSS D2
10:40 Finka vs AGM Roots Res
11:10 Junction vs Natare meri
11:50 Gala Konok vs Sapphire D3
12:30 Sulu vs Namagawi D1
13:20 Luwale vs Graveside D1
14:10 D-Rats vs BS Natives D1
15:00 Junction vs Gala Konok D1

ESA 2
08:00 Gee Neps vs Sulu Res
08:40 K-Imindos vs Simbai Utd D3
09:20 Brothers vs Sapphire D2
10:00 Namagawi vs Texas meri
10:40 Batisalem vs Mahnduz D3
11:10 Notna vs Country Roots meri
11:50 Country Roots vs Names D2
12:30 Gala Konok vs Siale Res
13:10 Nen Konok vs Batisalem D2
13:50 Texas vs Wasu Crabs D3

Sande 05/06/05

ESA 1
08:00 Raitopos vs TKSS D3
08:40 K-Imindos vs Gara Utd meri
09:20 Nala vs Graveside Res
10:00 Kilengs vs Wasu Crabs D2
10:40 Wopa Utd vs Raitopos D2
11:10 AGM Roots vs Sapphire meri
11:50 Gee Neps vs Finka D1
12:30 AGM Roots vs Siale D1
13:20 Nalas vs Natare D1
14:10 Gaidi Utd vs Gara Utd D1

ESA 2
08:00 Mahnduz vs K-Imindos D2
08:40 Brothers vs Country Roots D3
09:20 D-Rats vs Wasu Crabs meri
10:00 Nen Konok vs Natare D3
10:40 Gaidi Utd vs BS Natives Res
11:10 Batisalem vs Mahnduz meri
11:50 Natare vs Liwale Res
12:30 Junction vs Namagawi Res
13:10 Nen Konok vs Gaidi meri
13:50 Notna vs Outsiders D2

BASKETBOL

CBL
Hohola Kots
Sarere 04/06/05
Kot Wan
8:30 Souths vs Titan U19B
9:30 Souths vs Titan U19G
10:30 Souths vs Titan RW
12:00 Souths vs Titan RM
1:30 Souths vs Titan AW
3:00 Souths vs Titan AM

Kot Tu
8:30 Muruks vs Birdwing U19B
9:30 Muruks vs Birdwing U19G
10:30 Muruks vs Birdwing RW
12:00 Muruks vs Birdwing RM
1:30 Muruks vs Birdwing AW
3:00 Muruks vs Birdwing AM

Sande 05/06/05
Kot Wan
8:30 Saints vs Tamaraws U19B
9:30 Saints vs Tamaraws U19G
10:30 Saints vs Tamaraws RW
12:00 Saints vs Tamaraws RM
1:30 Saints vs Tamaraws AW
3:00 Saints vs Tamaraws AM

Kot Tu
8:30 Chariots vs Jazz U19B
9:30 Chariots vs Jazz U19G
10:30 Chariots vs Jazz RW
12:00 Chariots vs Jazz RM
1:30 Chariots vs Jazz AW
3:00 Chariots vs Jazz AM

Bai: Exodus

VOLIBOL

FAIRFAX
John Guise Indoor Stedum
Sarere 04/06/05

Kot 1 (Meri)
08:30 Arnotts vs Badili Hides WAR
09:30 Yonkies vs Fire Fox WAR
10:30 Wet vs Seeto Kui POM WAR
11:30 Freeway Fox vs Badili Hides WA
12:30 Arnotts vs Esi Loan Neibas WA
1:30 Yonkies vs Fire Fox WA
2:30 Ti Doria vs 14 Mixers WA

Kot 2 (meri)
08:30 Ti Doria vs Dolphins 1 WAR
09:30 Telikom vs Freeway Hox WAR
10:30 Kakidos vs Trans Hi Way WAR
11:30 Dolphins 2 vs 14 Mixers WAR
12:30 Telikom vs Trans Hi Way WA
1:30 Dolphins vs Lagoons WA

Kot 3 (man)
08:30 Wet vs Dolphins MAR
09:30 Arnotts vs Lagoons MAR
10:30 Telikom vs 14 Mixers MAR
11:30 Freeway Hox vs Esi Loan MA
12:30 Moukele vs Wet MA
1:30 Seeto Kui POM vs Lagoons MA
2:30 Telikom vs 14 Mixers MA

Kot 4 (man)
08:30 Badili Hides vs Esi Loan MAR
09:30 Ti Doria vs Fire Fox MAR
10:30 Kakidos vs Frenz MAR
11:30 Freeway Hox vs Moukele MAR
12:30 Ti Doria vs Frenz MA
1:30 Kakidos vs Fire Fox MA
2:30 Yonkies vs Dolphins MA

Sande 05/06/05
Kot 1 (man)
09:00 Telikom vs Arnotts MAR
10:00 Ti Doria vs Badili Hides MAR
11:00 Ti Doria vs Wet MA
12:00 Yonkies vs Telikom MA

Kot 2 (meri)
09:00 Wet vs Kakidos WAR
10:00 Yonkies vs Dolphins WAR
11:00 Telikom vs Seeto Kui POM WAR
12:00 Telikom vs Badili Hides WA
1:00 Yonkies vs Freeway Hox WA

NCD Volibol
Taurama Lesa Senta
Sarere 04/06/05

Kot 1 (man)
08:30 Hoppers vs KIJ0 D2
09:50 Indies Magpies vs Pidia Bullets D1
11:10 KIJ0 vs Lavenda D1
12:30 Scorpions vs Marawaone P
1:50 U-Mi Yet vs Hoppers P
3:10 Gaba Crusaders vs Blacks Primia

Kot 2 (meri)
08:30 G/hoppers vs Marawaone D2
09:50 Gaba Crusaders vs Lavender D1

11:10 U-Mi Yet vs Ulamagi D1
12:30 Ulamagi vs Heturanamo Primia
1:50 KIJ0 vs Gaba Crusaders Primia
3:10 U-Mi Yet vs Hoppers Prim

Kot 3 (man)
09:50 Heturanamo vs Blacks D2
11:10 NFA Dolphins vs Marawaone D2
12:30 Ulamagi vs Vailima D1
1:50 Gaba Crusaders vs Scorpions D1

Kot 4
09:50 NFA Dolphins vs Pole Vavine WD2
11:10 Indies Magpies vs Blacks WD1
12:30 Vailima vs Heturanamo WD2
1:50 Slickers vs Pole Vavine MD2

Bye: Scorpions (WP), Lavender (MD2), KIJ0 (WD1)

Toksava

Sapos yu laik putim spot dro bilong yu long Wantok Niuspepa orait salim i kam long feks namba 325 2579, email word@global.net.pg o ringim Wantok Spot Des telepon namba 325 2500.

Madang pilaia brukim lek

MADANG ragbi lig (MRL) long dispela wik i painim hevi taim wanpela tim insait long kompetisen i putim wanpela pilaia husat i no bin rejista na em i rbukim tupela bun long lek bilong em long wanpela A Gret gem las wik Sarere.

Ol opisel bilong lig i bin bung long Tunde long toktok long wanem samting bai ol i mekim long dispela tim.

MRL presiden Mr Max Kitau i singaut i go long ol opisel bilong Panthers Klab long ol i noken mekim dispela kain pasin bilong yusim ol pilaia husat ol i no rejista na pilai aninit long nem bilong narapela pilaia.

Em i sutim wankain tok i go long ol narapela klab insait long MRL tu olsem ol i mas lukluk gut long ol pilaia bilong ol na putim ol pilaia husat i rejista tasol long pilai.

"Planti ol pilaia i save laik long pilai tasol ol i no inap bilong wanem ol i no rejista," Kitau i tok.

Kitau i tok dispela pasin nogut bilong Panthers i putim dispela pilaia long haus sik bihain long em i brukim tupela bun insait long wanpela lek bilong em.

"Dispela kain pasin nogut em i no stret we em i bagarapim nem bilong Madang ragbi lig na klab," Kitau i tok.

Em i singaut tu long ol narapela klab long ol i noken mekim kain pasin olsem. Kitau i tok tu olsem Madang Distrik Kot mejistret, Kuri Tanga bai i kisim kain tok na hevi we i save kamap na i no inap long toktok moa long en.

Wankain hevi tu i kamap long "Lae Builders and Contractors" (LBC) Diwai Raiders we ol i kisim fain long K150 bihain long ol i no pilai long tupela gem long tupela raun na narapela tim i fofitim ol.

Brens meneja bilong LBC long Madang, Shane McCarthy i tok em i lukim dispela hevi na em bai i toktok long ol pilaia bilong em.

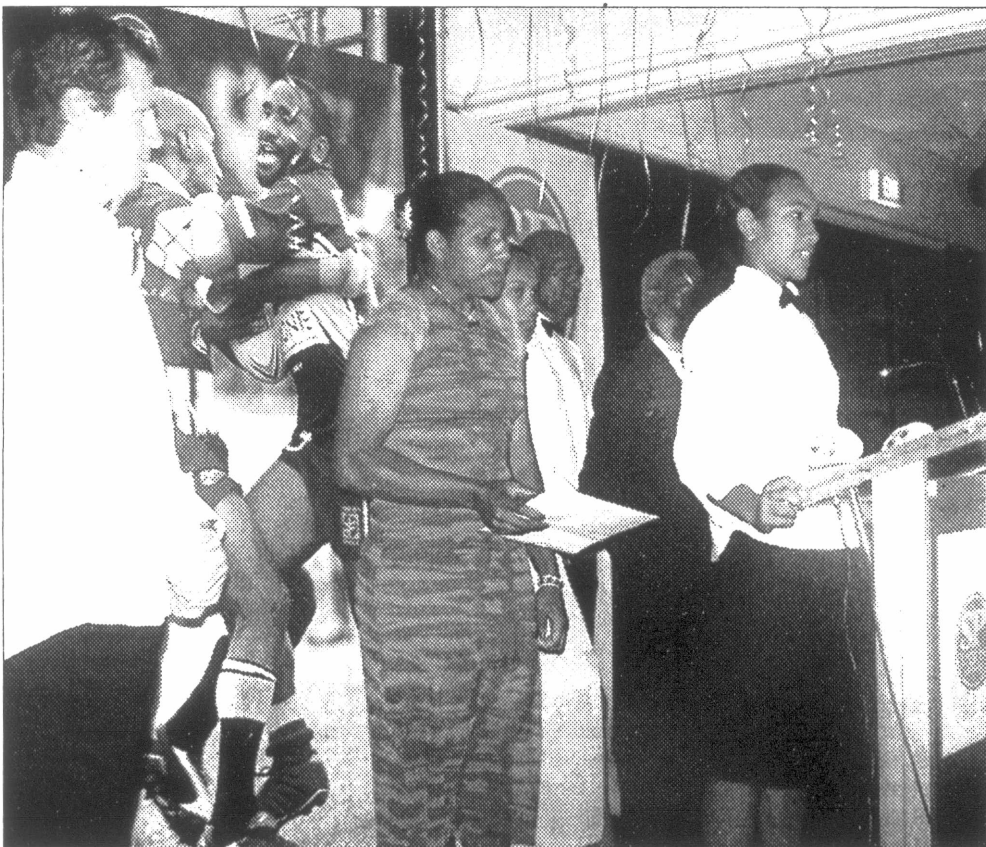
Presiden Kitau i tok LBC bai i no inap pilai long dispela wiken egensim Norths long mein gem bilong dispela wik.



• Redi long skoa. Pilaia bilong Rebels (GA) i abrusim was bilong Monier Paramana na i laik skoa long Pot Mosbi netbol pilai long Rita Flynn Kot. Poto: ANDREW MOLEN



• Hariap: Difens pilaia i kirap nogut long lukim Southern Crows pilaia i sanap pinis long hamarim em na kisim bal. Tupela tim i bin pilai long AFL PNG skul boi osi rul pilai long Pot Mosbi, Colts Pak. Poto: ANDREW MOLEN



• PNG Wetlifting tim husat i kisim SP Spot Awot bilong 2004 Tim-Bilong-Yia. Sanap na tok tenk yu em Jodi Kokiva na sanap holim setifiket em Brenda Goro. Sanap long lep han na lukluk em referi Bill Harrigan. Poto: N/BERNARD



• Laikim yu... NRL biknem referi husat i ritai nau, Bill Harrigan i givim kis long wanela sapota bilong em long SP Spot Awot nait long Crown Plaza Hotel long las Sarere. Poto: NICKY BERNARD



• Em bilong mi... Saints pilaia (lep han) i no bilip pilaia bilong Charlots i mas kisim bal bipo long em i kisim. Tupela tim i pilai long Kapitol Basketbol pilai long Hohola Kot. Poto ANDREW MOLEN



• Martin Oa Naime (taekwondo) husat i kisim awot bilong "Sportsman with Disability." Poto: NICKY BERNARD



NRL NIUS

Stevens bai pait long sas

CRONULLA Sharks fran rowa Jason Stevens bai pait long sas em i kisim long hapim lek na nokim wanpela pilaia bilong Parramatta Eels long wiken pilai bilong ol.

Sapos em i win em bai stap insait long tim na pilai wantaim North Queensland Cowboys long dispela Sarere.

Bagaros i kisim bagarap tu taim em i bung wantaim Parramatta huka PJ Marsh we Marsh i pundaun olgeta. Long dispela pilai Parramatta i win 34-26.

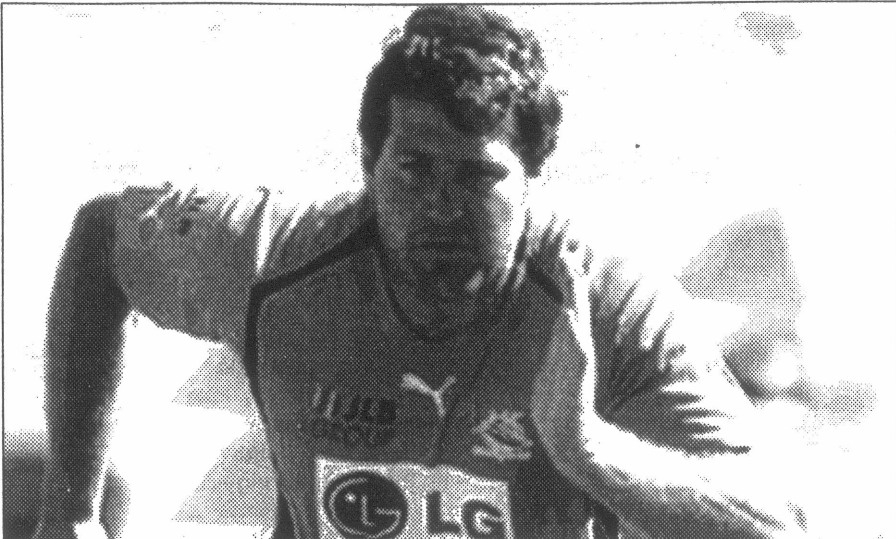
Dispela sas i gat 150 poin penolti we i wankain long wanpela wik tambu long em i no ken pilai.

Long lukluk long pilai Steven i bin hapim lek taim em i kisim bal long hap bilong em we inap long ol Eels i skoa na olsem em i ronawe long ol. Na taim em i mekim olsem em i ron go antap long Marsh.

Tasol turangu Marsh i kisim bagarap na pundaun i stap long graun we ol i karim em long bet i go ausait.

Cronulla jenerol menesa Steve Rogers i tok klab bai pait long dispela sas long helpim Stevens long pilai wantaim ol Cowboys.

"Mipela bai difenim dispela sas tasol mi i no toktok moa long wanem wei



• **Lukaut em i kam! Kain ron bilong Jason Stevens i bagarapim JP Marsh bilong Parramatta we Marsh i no wokabaut. Hia Stevens i ron long wanpela praktis bilong em.**

mipela bai mekim, mipela bai difenim sas na soim sapot bilong mipela long Jason," Rogers i tok.

"Mi toktok wantaim Jason na em i amamas long mipela long difenim. Na Sharks kosa Stuart Raper i tok bihain tasol long tupela i bung em i ting het

bilong Marsh i bam long lek bilong Stevens.

Tasol Parramatta fulbek FuiFui Moimoi a ting bai i no inap pilai inap long 6-pela o 8-pela wik bihain long em i mekim wanpela hai takol long Sharks fowet Hutch Maiava.

Raun 13

Fraide, Jun 3 -
Roosters vs Sea Eagles. Yu ken lukim long EMTV long 8.30 long nait.



Sarere, Jun 4 -
Cowboys vs Sharks
Bulldogs vs Rabbitohs
Dragons vs Warriors

Sande, Jun 5 -
Penrith Panthers vs Eels. Yu ken lukim dispela long EM TV long 4:00-6:00 avinun.



Storms vs West Tigers
Knights vs Broncos
Bai: Raiders

Blues selekta laik sensim tim

NSW kosa Ricky Stuart i tok em i bin tokim foapela pilaia olsem ol i ken pait strong long kisim ples long Blues skwat long namba tu Stet ov Orijin pilai sapos ol inap.

Tasol tripela bilong ol bai stap ausait long Blues 30-man skwat.

"Em i no me- mi no bin harim long sampela man," Penrith Panthers kepten Craig Gower i tok husat planti toktok i kamap long em i hotpela kendidet bilong pilai long Namba 7 bilong ol Blues bihain long kain pilai bilong Brett Kimmorely long namba wan Stet ov Orijin pilai.

"Mi stap wantaim (prop) Joel Clinton long pati. Mi stap wantaim em long olgeta taim bilong dispela de na mi no bin harim wantaim kain toktok.

Na Andrew Johns i givim wankain tok-tok olsem em i no bin harim kain toktok long kosa Stuart.

Tasol Stuart i toktok long wanpela belo kaikai olsem em i bin toktok wantaim wantaim dispela ol lain man pinis.

"Mi toktok pinis wantaim tripela o foapela man ausait long Orijin skwat na mi askim ol long ol i mas pilai gut long dispela wiken- i gat sampela ol fowet na i gat sampela ol beklain.

Tasol i gat sampela ol pilaia husat i stap sambai tasol long kisim ples.



• **Laurie Daley, NSW selekta i ting Andrew Johns i no redi long stap insait long Blues tim.**

Dispela ol pilaia em Braith Anasta, Ryan Cross, Ben Creagh, Scott Hill, Brent Kite, Luke Lewis na Trent Waterhouse husat i join wantaim Gower na Clinton na tok ol i no bin harim wanpela toktok long Stuart.

Na dispela i wankain long ol long pas pilaia olsem Luke O'Donnell, Ben Honby na Luke Riddis.

Tasol long ol Blues selekta olsem Laurie Daley em i tok em bai hat liklik long kisim Johns i kam bek long pilai long Orijin.

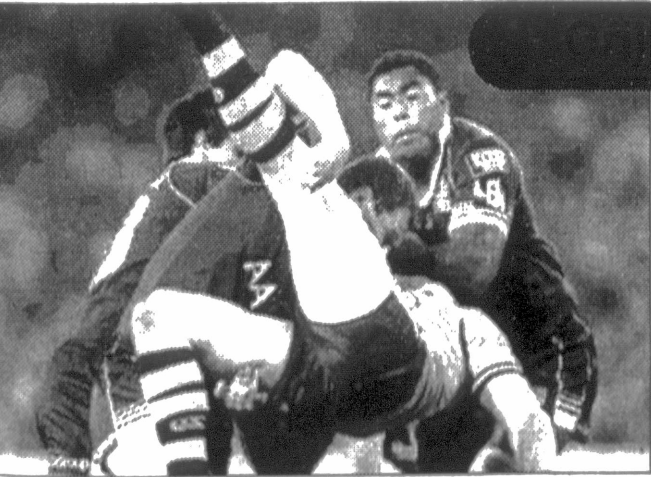
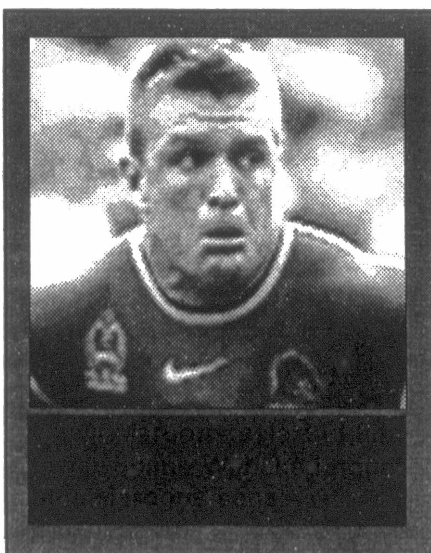
"Johns em i gat nem bilong pilai. I nogat planti toktok long dispela tasol turangu i no bin stap long pilai long longpela taim," Daley i tok.

"Em i bin brukim lek na stap malolo na nau bihain em i brukim maus bilong em na olsem em i no wok long pilai tumas.

John long dispela wiken bai pilai wantaim Newcastle Knights na soim olsem em i strong yet. Tasol em i tok tingting bilong em long pilai long Orijin i stap longwe tru.

"Mi nogat wanpela tingting liklik long go insait long pilai Orijin."

"Tingting bilong mi nau i stap long pilai wantaim ol Knights gen," Johns i tok.



• **Kisim em... Maroons i mekimsave long Blues pilaia long namba Orijin pilai. Maroons win 24-20.**



• **Yumi amama-ah-ahs... Blues mas selebret long putim trai. Traim gen long namba 2 Orijin.**

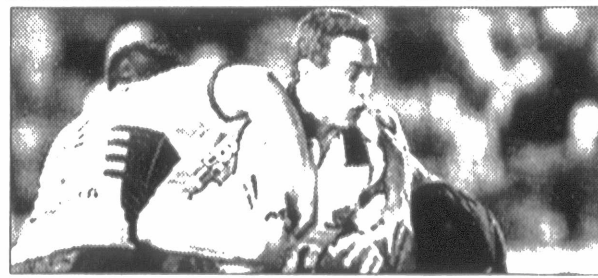
NRL Poin Lata

Klab	P	W	D	L	B	P/D	Pts
1 Broncos	11	9	0	2	1	101	20
2 Sea Eagles	11	8	0	3	1	63	18
3 Sharks	11	8	0	3	1	60	18
4 Cowboys	11	7	0	4	1	50	16
5 Eels	11	7	0	4	1	15	16
6 Storm	11	6	0	5	1	119	14
7 Roosters	11	6	0	5	1	27	14
8 Raiders	11	6	0	5	1	-18	14
9 Warriors	11	5	0	6	1	39	12
10 Dragons	12	6	0	6	0	-8	12
11 Wests Tigers	11	5	0	6	1	-30	12
12 Bulldogs	11	4	0	7	1	-45	10
13 Panthers	12	4	0	8	0	-24	8
14 Rabbitohs	11	2	0	9	1	-167	6
15 Knights	10	0	0	10	2	-182	4

* P: Pilai, W: Win, D: Dro, L: Lus, B: Bye, P/D: Poin Diferens, PTS: Poin

Top 10 poin skora

Pilaia	Tim	Poin
1. Hazem El Masri	Bulldogs	124
2. Luke Covell	Sharks	112
3. Luke Burt	Parramatta	90
4. Brett Hodgson	Sharks	86
5. Michael Witt	Manly	82
6. Darren Lockyer	Broncos	81
7. Josh Hannay	Cowboys	78
8. Preston Campbell	Rabbitohs	76
9. Matt Orford	Storms	74
10. Clinton Schifcofske	Raiders	74



• **Cronulla winga inap 2007. Simmons David Simmons i sain em ol Sharks i lukluk gen wantaim ol long em long kisim Sharks long dispela ples bilong David wik we em bai stap Peachey.**

Ol tim bai bekim dinau

Andrew Molen i raitim

PAIRAP bilong Agmark Rabaul Gurias i bikpela tumas na daunim balus bilong ol LBC Lae Bombers 17-12 long Rabaul long las wiken.

Dispela i mekim Bombers i mas wok hat long dispela wiken taim ol i bungim Toyota Mioks long Lae long raun faiv gem bilong SP Kap kompetisen.

Mioks i kisim taim long han bilong Monier Broncos husat ol i surukim gutpela win ron bilong ol wantaim 32-16 win we i lukim ol i go pas long poin lata nau.

Gurias long raun tri i bin givim hatpela taim long Broncos bipo long Broncos i kambek na dro wantaim ol 20-20.

Dispela i karim dispela wankain spirit bilong pilai i go bek long ples na mekimsave long Bombers taim ol i go long hap.

Gurias i kisim poin bilong ol long tupela trai, wanpela konvesen, tupela penolti kik na wanpela fil gol.

Fulbek Menzie Yere i pilai strong tru we i lukim em i setim namba wan trai bilong winga Lik Delly.

Namba tu trai bilong ol i kam long huka Ben Kakadep na hapbek Jessie Alunga tu husat i keptenim tim taim Michael Marum i no pilai. Marum i kisim bagarap long pilai bilong ol wantaim ol Bombers long las wiken.

Planti asua long holim bal gut i no helpim ol Bombers.

Long Pot Mosbi Monier Broncos i luk olsem ol i pilai tas ragbi wantaim ol Mioks.

Long raun foa Mioks i luk olsem difens bilong ol i bruk long las minit na Broncos i mekimsave long ol. Ol i no bin stretim ol yet gut bipo long ol i kam bungim ol Broncos.

Fowet bilong ol Mioks i kamapim sampela strongpela takol tasol olgeta i no sanap wantaim na kamapim wanpela bikpela banis na tu ol i no kambek hariap bihain long ol i mekim ol takol na displea i lukim ol spitman bilong Broncos olsem insait senta Romalus Mago husat i kisim "Man-of-the-Match" awot na tupela winga Leroy Muriki na Wilfred Henry i kisim bikpela

spes hariap.

Pawa haus fowet Andrew Norman husat i kambek bihain long em i stap aut long pilai wantaim bagarap long han bilong em i kamapim tu sampela bikpela ron we i lukim em i kisim planti graun na em i no isi tu wantaim ol takol bilong em.

Ol narapela fowet tu olsem lok Chris Lome na Solomon Hui i kamapim strongpela pilai tu.

Olgeta tim nau bai lukluk long rausim Broncos na sapos ol i pilai olsem nau bai ol inap long stap antap yet.

Dispela wiken bai ol i bungim Brian Bell Bulldogs long Pot Mosbi ken na wanpela strongpela pilai bai i kamap namel long tupela tim bilong siti.

... i kam long pes 32 Lae holim tupela SP Kap pilai

Long beklain em hapbek Isaac Wek, faiveit Rex Ray, senta Francis Ray na Robert Beni husat i kepten tu na ol winga Jack Gilip na Kupa Rumints. Stap was long trai lain em Rueben Ruing.

Long ol Guria husat i kalapim gut ol Bombers long las wik bai traim long skruim yet dispela ron bilong ol.

Ol i gat stail, save na spit na i nogat wanpela samting bai banisim ol sapos Cowboys i no was.

Tru i gat ol toktok i kamap olsem kepten Michael Marum bai i no inap stap wantaim ol bihain long em i kisim sampela bagarap long pilai bilong ol wantaim ol Bombers long las wik na olsem hapbek Jessie Alunga bai go pas long ol.

Long fowet em tupela prop Dusty Mockly na Sam Ponda, seken rowa Opisa Pomba na Waren Teno, lok em bai wanpela risev olsem Obert Hondale o Lucas Solbat husat bai pilai long narapela posisen na narapela pilai bai stap long lok. Stap huka em Ben Kakadep.

Long beklain em hapbek yet Alunga, faiveit James Dummie, senta Ben Paiake, Oscar Tonga, winga Wesley Totori, Uk Delly na fulbek Menzie Yere. Kosa em Norm Morris.

Narapela ol SP Kap pilai we bai kamap long ol narapela senta em tupela Pot Mosbi tim Broncos na Bulldogs we ol bai bungim ol yet long Lloyd Robson pilai graun na Coca-Cola Lahanis wantaim Mabey & Johnson Mendi Muruks long Goroka.

Broncos/Mioks eksen

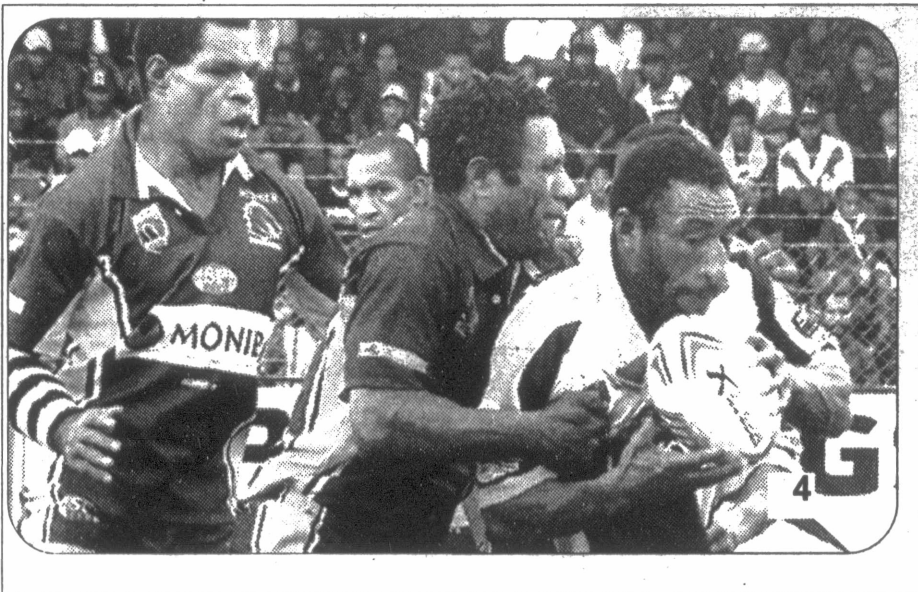
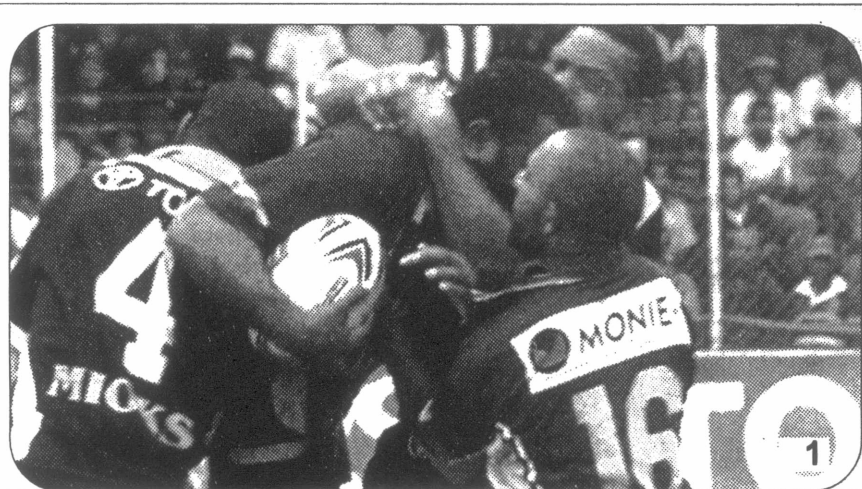
1. Toyota Mioks pilaia i kurakum long Monier Broncos pilaia.

2. NRL biknem referi Bill Harrigan husat i ritaia nau i referim pilai namel long Mioks na Broncos long Lloyd Robson pilai graun las Sande. Hia em i makim hap taim malolo.

3. Broncos Mascot i kalap kalap i go i kam long fil taim ol Broncos i skoa.

4. Wanpis Mioks pilaia i laik ronawe long bikpela prop na kepten bilong Broncos Kawage Gagma. Stap sambai long helpim em narapela man nogut bilong Broncos Andrew Norman.

Ol poto: ANDREW MOLEN



Aiguru sapatim komyuniti

BIPO Sauten Hailans Gavan Anderson Aiguru i sponsaim Tari ragi lig inap tripela yia olgeta.

Em i tokaut long tingting bilong em taim em i mekim sponsasim long las wik long Tari.

Na planti ol yangpela i soim amamas na sapat bilong ol i go long Aiguru long sponsaim pilai bilong ol.

Ol i tok wantaim kain sapat i kam long ol bikman olsem Aiguru ol i ken nau lus tingting long mekim kainkain ol pasin nogut.

Long taim em i mekim sponsasip Aiguru i tokim ol yangpela olsem sapos ol i kamap gutpela na trupela spotman orait ol i mas lusim ol pasin nogut bilong bagarapim man na komyuniti.

Em i givim K20,000 sek mani i go long han bilong lig opisel. Wantaim dispela mani Aiguru baim tu unifom na ol jesi bilong wanwan ol klab long pilai.

Em i askim ol long lukautim gut dispela ol samting.

Na tok amamas long helpim em i givim lig presiden Rex Paliako i tok tenk yu na tok nau lig i ken ron gut wantaim sampela hop bilong mekim pilai i gutpela na bikpela.

Kikboksing tonamen

Andrew Molen i raitim

GOROKA taun bai mekim planti nois long dispela wiken taim namba foa Hailans Rijinol Kikboksing taitols i kamap.

Moa long 200 paitmanmeri bilong olgeta hap long Hailans na ol narapela provins bai bung long Nesenel Spots Institut long Sarere Jun 4 i go long Sande Jun 5. Pait bai strong na planti lain bai brukim bun na win long divison bilong ol.

"Inap olsem 20 paitmanmeri bai i kam long wanwan provins, Simbu tasol bai kam wantaim 45 we em i bikpela namba long olgeta," oganaisa bilong tonamen na daiekta bilong Wol Kikboksing Asosiesen long

PNG na Pasifik, Stanley Nandex i tok.

Em i tok bai i gat sampela mein bout o pait we ol sinia paitman bai i pait long en.

Wanpela bilong ol dispela pait bai i kamap namel long Mark Sondo bilong Pot Mosbi na Willie Yoba bilong Goroka we bai lukim Sondo i difenim Hailens taitol bilong em.

Sondo husat bipo i wanpela boksa man i gat planti eksperiens long nesenel na intanesenol pait na bai lukluk long stopim Yoba husat i yangpela paitman tasol i gat strongpela tingting long win.

Yoba husat i bin stap wantaim taekwondo na boksing bipo em i kamap kikboksia i tok em i save Sondo i wanpela gutpela

na eksperiens paitman na em bai was gut long em taim tupela i bung long ring.

"Mi save em i gutpela long han olsem na bai mi lukluk long ol boksing skil bilong mi na sapos em i laik wokim long lek bai mipela i mekim," Yoba i tok.

Sondo bai i ken lukluk long eksperiens bilong em long helpim em long dispela pait tasol Yoba husat i gat eksperiens long nesenel level bai pait long ai bilong ol pipel bilong em na dispela bai inap glivim em strong.

Tonamen bai i gat seleksen bilong go long Melbon Australia bihain long yia.

Planti manmeri bai kamap tu long lukim dispela pilai. Bai i gat get fi long ol manmeri i baim na lukim pilai.

Lae Bulldogs kamapim strongpela pilai

LAS Sande Bulldogs i kamapim gutpela pilai na surukim poin bilong ol i go antap taim ol i hamarim Lae Royals 16-6.

Ol manmeri i bin amamas long lukim dispela pilai taim tupela tim i brukim bun na pilai That wantaim.

Ol Bulldogs i putim namba wan trai taim senta Solomon Lopana i silipim bal antap long Royals trai lain. Tasol i no longtaim ol Royals i bekim wantaim tupela poin bihain ol Bulldogs i mekim wanpela asua long 10 mita trai lain bilong ol.

Ol Bulldogs i kam bek gen long skoa taim wina Simon Meng i putim na konvetim. Dispela i mekim ol i go pas long pilai 10-2 long hap taim.

Bihain long haptaim ol Royals i kambek na pilai hat we dispela i lukim ol i putim wanpela trai we i helpim ol long go antap long 6-poin bihain long konvesen i no bin kamap gut.

Laspela trai bilong ol Bulldogs i kam long Andrew Baing taim em palai long sampela 30 mita bilong Royals na putim trai.

Long dispela wik ol bai lukluk long surukim poin bilong ol i go antap moa.

Na long narapela stori tupela SP Kap pilai bai kamap long Lae long dispela wiken. Em pilai namel long Bombers/Muruks na Gurias/Cowboy.

Pini/Toua kisim spot awot gen

Paul Zuvani i raitim

TUPELA sempion swima Ryan Pini na wetlifita Dika Toua kisim spotman na meri awot gen bilong 2004 we i lukim em i namba tri taim tupela j kisim kain awot.

Narapela ol yia em ol i kisim kain awot em long 2002 na 2003.

Papua Niugini Federesen i tokaut long dispela ol awot na ol awot bilong narapela ol grup long 2004 long taim em i givim ol awot bilong 2004 SP Awot long Crown Plaza las Sarere nait.

Toua i no bin stap long kisim awot bilong em. Em i stap long Osenia Rijnol Wetlifting Trening Senta long Sigatoka, Fiji long redim em yet long 2006 Komenwel Gem long Melbon, Australia na olsem papamama bilong em Lou na Emily, i makim em na kisim awot.

Na swima Pini yet i kamap na kisim awot bilong em.

"Mi tenk yu long PNG Spot



• Swima Ryan Pini kisim awot bilong em long SP Brewery jenerol menesa Nigel Yeo. Lukluk em PNGSF presiden Sir Henry ToRobert na baksait em referi Bill Harrigan. POTO: NICKY BERNARD.

Federesen na SP Brewery long luksave long hatwok bilong mi na givim mi dispela awot. Na mi tenk yu tu long sapot mi kisim long

mekim mi go olgeta long kamap long Olimpik pilai." Pini i tok taim em i kisim awot. Em i tok tenk yu tu long famili

bilong em long givim stiam em long ol pilai bilong em.

Ol narapela fainolis husat i stap long grup bilong Pini tasol abrus long kisim dispela awot em ragbi lig spitman Ricky Sibiya na kriket man Jamie Brazier.

Long ol meri husat i fainolis wantaim Toua em etletik meri Mae Koime na netbol meri em Lua Mavara.

Long ol narapela grup husat i kisim awot long grup bilong ol em teknikal opisel bilong yia Gidas Bayung (soka), spot edministreta bilong yia Derek Hunter (skwas), kosa bilong yia Sailosi Druma (ragbi yunion), gutpela sevis i go long spot awot Numa Alu (kriket), spotmanmeri opisel husat i gat bagarap long bodi Martin Oa Naime (taekwondo), junia tim bilong yia AFL PNG U16 Binatangs (osi rul), junia meri etlit Irene Robinson (Gem Fishing), Junia Etlit bilong yia Desmond Kaumu (AFL PNG), tim bilong yia PNG meriman wetlifiting tim na spot ripota bilong yia Reuben Kalaung (EMTV).

SP Spot Awot i bin stat long 1992 na dispela em i namba 13 yia bilong dispela awot progrem.



AWOT



• AFL PNG pilai Desmond Kaumu

• Desmond Kaumu husat i winim Junia Spot Man bilong Yia long 2004 SP spot Awot long las Sarere i wanpela bilong ol tripela manki husat nau bai go na pilai long Coolongantta Blues osi rul Kwinslen Stet Lig pilai long Gold Coast long Australia. Dispela tripela manki bai joinim narapela ol AFL PNG manki em Joseph Ila, David Evertius na Morris Aka we ol i stap tripela mun nau. Narapela pilai husat i stap pilai tu na pilai long wankain klab long dispela taim em Matthew Mondo.

AFL PNG Dvelopmen opisa William Yogomin i tok em i amamas long dispela tripela manki i go joinim ol narapela PNG pilai long pilai long Australia. "Dispela i soim olsem mipela inap pilaim namba wan futbol na sapos inap i ken bihain lekma bilong Mal Michael." Yogomin i tok. Moa yet em i tok ol manki i ken bringim gutpela nem bilong kantri taim ol i kamapim gutpela pilai na kisim tu mani i kam insait.

Strongpela ron long Taurama

LAS wik Sande 32 rana i bin bung long rot bung bilong Bava St na Taurama Rot.

Ol i laik mekim resis olsem Taurama 10 mail (16km) stat long dispela rot bung na i go olgeta long Taurama nam-bis na kam bek gen long stat.

Planti ol strongpela rona i laik traim dispela resis. Ol sampela rana i laik ron isi i bin stat 20 minit bipo ol rana i laik mekim bikpela spit.

Dispela namba wan grup i bin stat long taim tudak yet na san kamap long 6 kilok olsem taim ol fes rana i bin stat.

Resis i bin do daun long Trauram Bareks bihain long bus na kam bek gen tasol rot i bo bek i hatwok tru olsem traipela maunten na san i kukim ol nogut tru.

Sampela rana em nek bilong ol i drai na ol i save ai raun pinis. Dispela esis i mkeim planti poin i go long Endurance Challenge olsem ol rana i wok hat long mekim

bikpela spit. Milton lakosi (62.58km) i mekim bikpela pait long winim resis. Long nambis Russel Hasu i winim em tasol insait log Bareks lakosi i painim spit moa na em i pasim hasu na Simon Pinampio na kamap namba wan.



MARATON

Nambu em Pinampio (63.18) na namba tri em David Ruben (66.53). Russel em i lusim strong bilong em na pinis namba 8 (70.40). Long baksait long resi long ol lain i kamap long nambis em faivpela wantaim.

Long rot i go bek Martin Maire i mekim strongpela ron na kisim taim 95.89. Paul Crouch-Chivers i mekim gutpela ron na bihain long bikpela sik bilong em i kamap long taim 103.54. Sipi Michael i bin ron wantaim Paul i go kamap long mak 13km na bihain em i mekim gutpela spit (102.54). Na tu Lofena Raga i bin wok hat tru long pinisim resis aim bilong em 97.46.

Boksing makim tim

Paul Zuvani i raitim

PAPUA Niugini Boksing Yunion i tokaut long tim long taim em i redi long holim Osenia Boksing Sempionsip long kantri.

Na Yunion i kamap wantaim tupela tim. Dispela ol tim yunion i makim bihain long ol paitman i pait long Arafura Gems.

I gat olsem 15 kantri i tok long kamap long dispela ol pait we 6-pela i tok stret olsem ol bai kamap. Dispela ol kantri em Australia, Niu Silan, Cook Ailan, Kiribas, Guam na Solomon Ailan.

Long ol boksa bilong kantri bikpela lukluk i stap long tupela Kora brata em Vincent na Chavis. Wantaim tupela em Jack Willy, Paul Lare na John Korake.

Lare bai difenim 51kg division Osenia taitol. Na nupela na yangpela boksa Rickson Yamo em planti ol PNG bai lukluk long kamapim sampela nupela mak.

"Dispela em prais paita bilong mi. Skai o kilaut antap em i mak bilong mi. Ol paitman long tim wan em Jack Willy (48kg) NCD, Paul Lare (51kg)

NCD, Eugene Keto (54kg), Theo Torot (57kg) Porgera, Jeffrey Kerodong (60kg) Bogenvil, Rickson Goboli-Yamo (64kg) Sauten Hailans, Billy Mamu-Kian (69kg) NCD, John Korake (75kg) NCD na Vincent Kora (81kg) NCD.

Kosa em Steven Tsivele, trena Daniel Sarapu na tim menesa em Brian Semoso.

Tim tu em Francis Oaeke (48kg) Bereina, Noksi Lare (51kg) Bogenvil, Frank Kanau (54kg), Bogenvil, Jerome Hannett (57kg) Buka, Chavis Kora (60kg) Buka, Toksi Seteme (69kg) Goroka na Victor Lani (75kg), Bereina. Kosa em Raphael Kora, trena William Gube na tim menesa Noel Sarei.

Ol risev em Selestine Tenevi (48kg) Buka, Richie Riama (51kg) Bogenvil, Gabriel Jack (54kg) NCD, Isaac Saliki (57kg) NCD, Hansley Thompson (60kg) NCD, Paulson Miria (64kg) Dennis Kora (69kg) NCD na Victor Sihung (69kg) NCD.

Tasol planti askim nau i stap long tim bilong mipela bihain long ol i no winim wanpela pait long Arafura Gems sapos ol i redi gut nau long kain bikpela pait.



BOKSEN

Oro komyuniti soka

Andrew Molen i raitim

PLANTI manmeri i save olsem soka em i wol spot na dispela em bilong wanem klostu olgeta kantri long wol i save pilai dispela gem.

Long PNG i nogat nesanel kompetisen bilong dispela spot olsem ragbi lig i gat long SP Kap kompetisen.

Tasol wanwan ol bikpela kompetisen na ol tonamen i save kamap taim ol asosisesen i holim pilai bilong ol.

Dispela i wankain long Waiks soka asosisesen long Gerehu long Pot Mosbi. Dispela asosisesen i wanpela asosisesen bilong Oro viles setelmen.

Ol i bin kamapim wanpela tonamen long Kwins Betde long dispela yia.

Tim bilong ol Oro Kapitom (ATS) em i ol i makim long ol pilai bilong ol insait long Oro viles soka asosisesen kompetisen bilong ol.

Fil bilong ol i stap long sait bilong maunten na i no stret tumas, i nogat gras na das i save kirap taim ol i pilai.

Ol yet i katim bus na mekim fil i kamap.

Long sait i gat ol liklik haus we ol mama i save salim kaikai na sampela em ol manmeri i save sindaun na lukim gem.

Wanpela bilong ol dispela liklik haus sait long namel bilong fil bilong ol opisol long sidaun em maket na sampela kain liklik ol "taka sop."

Presiden bilong asosisesen Joseph Baiau i tok ol i statim kompetisen las yia na dispela em i namba tu yia bilong ol.

"Mipela pinisim pri-sisen bilong mipela nau na bai mipela i go insait long propa sisen bihain long Sauten Rijnol soka tonamen," Baiau i tok.

"Mipela i makim pinis wanpela tim bilong ol man bilong dispela tonamen na ol i stap long tren-ing," em i tok.

Moa long 30-pela tim bilong ol man na meri wantaim long olgeta division i resis long dispela kompetisen.

Olsem mi tok pinis, kain ol liklik kompetisen i save helpim long developim skil na save bilong ol manki bipo long ol i go long ol bikpela kompetisen sapos ol i laik na tu em i save givim ol samting long mekim na pasim ol long noken kamapim ol bikhet pasin insait long komyuniti.

Redi long Fan Ran

PLANTI manmeri long dispela Sande bai mekim ron taim ol i kamap long Trukai Fan Ran.

Ol senta we i redi long holim dispela ron em Lae, Goroka, Alotau, Kavieng, Kokopo, Lihir, Madang, Mt Hagen, Porgera, Wewak, Rabaul na Pot Mosbi yet.

Las yia PNG Spot Federsen opis i tok inap olsem 28,000 manmeri na pikinini i kamap long ron.

Long Mosbi olsem 18,000 na ol narapela senta em 9,000.

Ran long Pot Mosbi bai kamap long Sir John Guise Stedum. Ran bai stat long Stedum bihainim rot i kam long Boroko Motos, bihainim Waigani Rot i go long Fri Wei na go long SP Brewery na bihain go gen long Stedum. Ol manmeri i ken baim ol T set long ol skul we ol i save salim. Bihain long dispela bai i gat ol prais bilong Brian Bell kampani we PNGSF bai droim ol laki tiket bilong ol manmeri husat i baim tiket.



WANTOK SPOTS



SP Kap kukim Lae

LBC BOMBERS i redi long stap antap yet long SP Kap kompetisen taim ol i bungim Enga Mioks long wanpela bilong ol tupela SP Kap pilai we bai kamap long Lae long dispela wiken.

Las wik ol Guria i givim hatpela marasin long Bobmers we ol i go daun 17-12.

Marasin i pas yet long nek na olsem ol bai yusim dispela pilai wantaim ol Mioks long trautilim.

Bombers i bin kamapim sampela ol strongpela pilai wantaim ol Broncos na Bulldogs na dispela i givim inap strong long ol long go moa yet na abrusim ol strongpela traaim.

Long pilai bilong ol long dispela wiken ol i no inap wari long wanem dispela bai graun bilong ol na sapot i stap.

Long go pas long pilai bilong ol hapbek Randal Kaupa bai givim ol daireksen

Long fowet pek em Brown Willy, David Rui na Sam Kaupa husat bai kisim sapot long Bruce Kuti na Lucas Daniel.

Long beklain em hapbek Kaupa na Kumul Nime Kapo bai go pas long ol pilaia wantaim sapot bilong Jnr Russ Kaupa na Taitus Maima. Long winga em Peter Kenny na bipo juni Kumul pillaia Jerry Bormai long mekim ol gutpela ran.

Toktok long pilai bilong ol Bombers siaman Dean Sinclair i tok sapos ol manki bilong ol inap bomim ol Mioks long fes 20 minit na putim sampela gutpela mak orait dispela i ken soim ol olsem narapela ol minit bilong pilai em i bilong ol.

Moa yet em i askim ol pilaia long ol i no ken seksek long sapot

ol bai kisim.

Em i tok ol i mas putim was long ol Mioks long kain stail na strongpela pilai bilong ol Mioks bihain long ol i lukim pilai bilong ol Mioks wantaim ol Gurias long pilai bipo.

Na em i askim ol tu long ol i mas soim dispela gutpela difens ol i save gat long dispela pilai. Dispela i tok i ken helpim ol long holim bek ol Mioks.

Tasol long wankain taim ol Mioks tu bai traaim long pilai gut na win bihain long ol i lus long Broncos 32-16 long las wik.

Ol i gat gutpela fowet pek tasol taim pilai i kamdaun long ol mas sanapim gutpela banis dispela oltaim i save lus na dispela i soim ples klia long pilai bilong ol las wik.

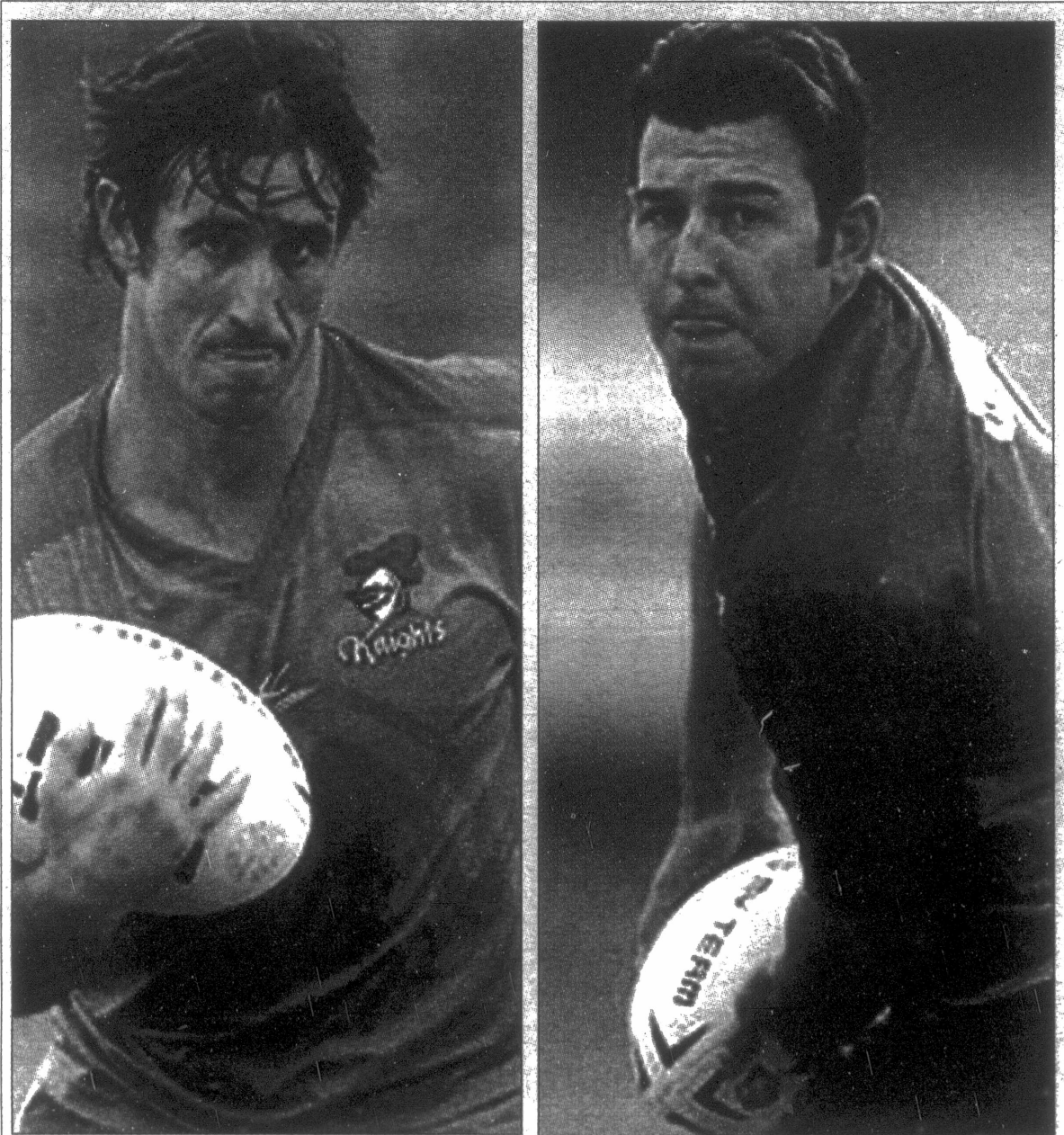
Long go pas long ol Mioks em Nathan Anzo, Leo Kondai na Cedrick Belo. Wantaim ol em Moses Kunju, James Maning, Stanis Kala na Nessian Pakasan.

Na long narapela pilai Mt Hagen Chemica Cowboys bai kalap kalap wantaim ol Agmark Rabaul Gurias long namba tu SP Kap pilai we bai kamap long Lae.

Cowboys kosa Bobby Ako i tok lus bilong ol wantaim Coca-Cola Lahanis las wik i no gutpela olsem na ol bai lukluk long dispela wiken long bekim bek dispela dinau.

Em bai lukluk long tupela prop Peter Noki na Rodney Pora long brukim difens bilong ol. Na long helpim tupela long stap long fowet bek em tupela seken rowa Leo Koipa na Simon Iyan, lok long Fred Tom na huka em Richard Garry.

... I go moa long pes 30



• **Husat bai holim Blues ... Husat bai sevim Blues, Newcastle Andrew Johns o Penrith Panthers Craig Gower? Toktok i raun long wanpela bilong ol bai kisim ples bilong Brett Kimmorley long Blues hapbek long namba tu Stef ov Orijin pilai long Telstra Stedum, Sidni dispela Trinde Jun 15. Lukim moa stori long pes 29**

PowerMate 950L Generator

BAIM POWERMATE 950L GENERATOR NA KISIM TUPELA FLUORO LAMP WANTAIM CORDS NA POWERBOARD FREE!

SPECIFICATIONS:

- 650w Generator
- 2 Stroke Engine
- Runs on Zoom fuel
- 4 & 1/2 Hours on full load
- With Australian/PNG Standard Socket



Model: 950L



BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND!

FREE GIVEAWAY

2x Fluorescent 18W 600mm with plug-in cord and 2x 5m extension lead

1x 4 Outlet Powerboard

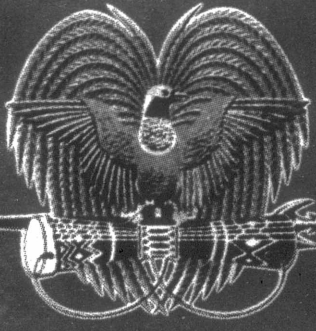
K 559

Price inclusive of GST

Brian Bell
Shop with a friend

Port Moresby 325 5411
Powercentre 325 8066
Lae 472 3200 Tuptown 479 1918 Madang 852 1899 Goroka 732 1622 Mt Hagen 542 1999 Kokopo 982 9027

BACKED BY BRIAN BELL'S WARRANTY, SPARE PARTS & SERVICE



GAVAMANI SIVARAI

A government newspaper on development information for PNG Vol. 02 Issue No. 05 May 2005

IN THIS ISSUE

GOVERNMENT PARTNERS WITH PNGSDP

- PAGE 2

BOUGAINVILLE AUTONOMOUS GOVT ELECTIONS

- PAGE 3

CLOSER LOOK AT MTDS

- PAGES 6&7



PNG Moving to Build Robust Economy Through MTDS: PM

The Government says growing the economy is central to the theme of the Medium Term Development Strategy.

Speaking at the launching of the MTDS on April 27, Prime Minister Somare said robust economic growth underpins the creation of government resources and the capacity to deliver social services.

"The Government will vigorously pursue economic growth through enabling policies, regulations and public infrastructure.

"Accordingly, the Government will focus on strategic areas of facilitating private sector-led trade and investment in areas of our country's competitive advantage by focusing on agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and tourism, supported by mining, petroleum, gas, and manufacturing over the medium term", Sir Michael said.

He said in doing so, it is



Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare calling for leadership, cohesiveness, partnership and discipline from Departmental Heads and Heads of Statutory bodies on Friday, May 20.

expected that the Papua New Guinea economy would grow by at least five percent annually towards the end of the medium term.

The Prime Minister said in

line with the Agenda for Recovery and Development, the MTDS is very clear on the type of strategies for Papua New Guinea to achieve broad-based economic growth and

then manage the gains from the growth through a resource framework that will attain the most equitable and sustainable improvements in the standard of living and quality of life.

"It is a blueprint for moving Papua New Guinea forward where areas of importance have been identified and linked together in a comprehensive way that will encourage uniform development nation-wide", he said.

On implementation, the Prime Minister said: "I realize the implementation challenges ahead. The Medium Term Development Strategy cannot be fruitful without strong implementation".

He said Cabinet tasked the Department of National Planning as the State institution that will provide the anchorage to the formulation of the Medium Term Development Strategy and to coordinate its implementation.

He said the MTDS will now become the core development reference for any policy alignment, institutional reform including public sector reform, and good public expenditure management over the next five years.

"This includes translating

the Strategy into sectoral and Provincial plans and line agencies corporate and business plans and into the annual budgets", he stressed.

And he said this also includes donor country strategies for Papua New Guinea.

"Donors whether they are multilateral or bilateral cannot work in isolation of the Medium Term Development Strategy. The MTDS provides the primary reference for their development assistance to Papua New Guinea", Sir Michael added.

The Prime Minister says through quarterly reviews, the Department of National Planning will ensure alignment between the MTDS priorities and budget implementation and will also be instrumental in reviewing mechanisms through which any budget surplus can be applied to support the Government Recovery and Development Agenda and the overarching objective of growing the economy.

MTDS Developed By Competent Public Servants: Kalinoe

Chief Secretary to Government, Joshua Kalinoe says the Medium Term Development Strategy (MTDS) was professionally tailored by competent, indigenous public servants to meet the development challenges of Papua New

Guinea.

"The MTDS is a blue print that will guide this government for the next five years.

"All residents and citizens deserve an efficient, effective and ethical public administration that will create the right environment for recovery and development.

"And the MTDS helps

addresses this," Mr Kalinoe said.

He was speaking at the opening of the Public Sector Workforce Development Initiative, Research and Public Administrative Consultative Forum at the Holiday Inn, Port Moresby this month.

He said the public admin-

istration must be one that is able to work in partnership with other stakeholders, including international development partners to develop affordable and efficient services that would improve the quality of life of the people.

"There are many well-intended public servants

doing their best to contribute to good administration in PNG. But it is now clear that the current limited capacity of the public sector workforce - which itself is an impediment to effective service delivery - needs considerable reviewing and revitalisation," he said.

He said through the Public

Sector Reform Program, announced by the Prime Minister in August 2002, and the Strategies for Supporting Public Sector Reform 2003-2007, the Government is progressively implementing reforms to the management and struc-

■ Continued on Page 10

GOVERNMENT TALK BACK SHOW ON NBC RADIO - KARAI SERVICE

Talk to your leaders in Government and Public Service on radio every Monday evening between 8.00 and 10.00pm on NBC Karai Service Government Talkback Show, an information service of the Department of State Enterprises and Information in collaboration with the National Broadcasting Corporation to publicise government policies and key activities. Listeners may ring into the studio on the following telephone numbers 3250084 or 325 9382 to ask questions or make comments.

Toktok wantaim lida bilong yu long gavman na pablik sevis long redio long olgeta Mande nait namel long 8.00 na 10.00 kilok long NBC Karai Sevis Gavman Tok Bek Program, wanpela infomesen sevis bilong Dipatmen blong Stait Entaprais na Infomesen insait long wok bung wantaim National Broadcasting Corporation, long toksave long olpolicy na ol bikpela wok bilong gavman. Yu ken ring long NBC studio long dispela telefon namba 3250084 o 3259382 long askim na save o givim sampela tingting

Olemu gunalala tauna Gavamani bona Pablik Sevis lalonal be redio dekonal Monday adorahi hora gauna 8.00 bona 10.00 ena huanai NBC Karai Radio Talk Back Show lalonal hereva henia, inai durua hereva halasia be Department of State Enterprises bona Information bona National Broadcasting Corporation edia gaukara gavamani ena policy bona gaukara badadia ena kahanai. Boibol mai telefon numera 3250084 elava 3259382 emu lalona o durua hereva henia totona.

Govt Forges Strategic Development Partnership

The Government has successfully sought domestic financing of K7.4 million to provide counterpart funding of the Road Maintenance and Rehabilitation Project in six provinces.

After a period of negotiations with the Government, the PNG Sustainable Development Program has provided a grant of K7.4 million to counter finance the joint donor funded road maintenance project in Oro, Morobe, Manus, Central and East and West New Britain Provinces.

Finance and Treasury Minister, Hon. Bart Philemon signed the financing arrangement on behalf of the Government from the Chief Executive Officer of the PNGSDP, Mr Robert Igara at a ceremony at Parliament House on May 20, 2005.

The signing immediately paved the way for implementation of the project in Oro and Central Province while preparatory work is on-going to consolidate further PNGSDP funding for the project in the remaining four provinces.

"This financing arrangement a good model where money generated from PNG's resources are properly harnessed and put back in sustaining important infrastructure maintenance



Minister Philemon exchanging documents with Mr Robert Igara.

which will support further economic development.

"It is also good as it leverage funds from other development partners.

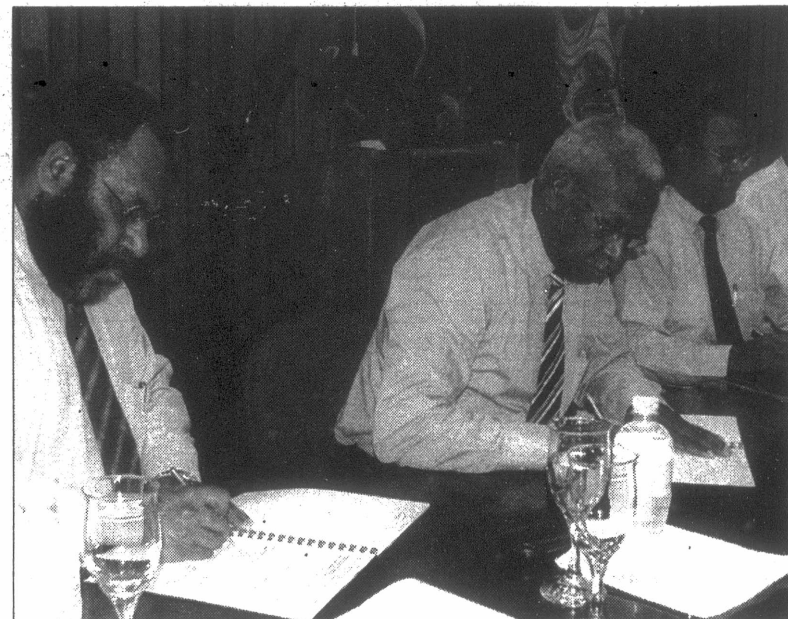
"This grant financing is better than borrowing money which have to be repaid with interests that are usually very costly," Mr Philemon said.

He said the gesture by PNGSDP goes to show the commitment the company has in assisting the Government in developing the nation.

The Minister said the project is consistent with the Government's Medium Term Development Strategy for the 2005-2010 period which identifies transport infrastructure maintenance as one of the priority areas of development.

"Obtaining grant funding to complement loan financing for projects such as this one, ties in with the guiding principles of the budget and consistent with the medium term fiscal strategy," he said.

Mr Philemon said the Government will live within its means by produc-



Mr Valentine Kambori, Hon. Bart Philemon and Mr Robert Igara signing documents.

ing a budget that is affordable and sustainable, and will not place additional debt in the medium term where expenditure will be consistent with national priorities.

The joint road maintenance program in the six provinces will cost K241 million jointly funded by the World Bank, the National Government and the six provincial Governments.

To date, the total funding received for the project is K49.6 million of which the World Bank component is K7.5, national and provincial gov-

ernments, K32.9 and AusAid support in 2003 and 2004 is K8.6 million.

The signing of the financing arrangement with PNGSDP was witnessed by several Cabinet Ministers including Hon. Don Polye (Transport and Civil Aviation) Hon. Gabriel Kapris (Works) Hon. Sir Moi Avei (Petroleum and Energy) Hon. Dr Puka Temu (Lands and Physical Planning).

The heads of donor agencies; JICA, EU, World Bank and AusAID were also at the ceremony.

Private Sector Propels Growth: Philemon

The Government has reiterated that the private sector has a central role to play in shaping economic and social development and growth for Papua New Guinea.

Minister for Finance and Treasury, Bart Philemon, while addressing the 21st PNG-

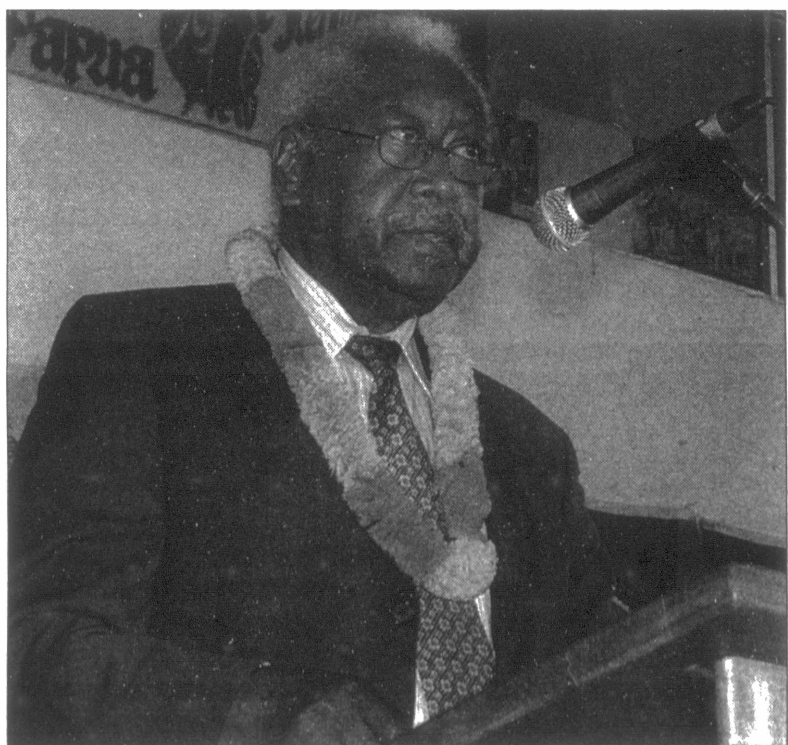
Australia Business Council Forum in Cairns early this month, said the best means for achieving broad-based economic growth, was by shaping an environment in which a vibrant and competitive private sector can prosper.

He said it was not the Government's role to 'directly' create growth by participating in investment opportunities, or by providing ad-hoc concessions to industry, but rather to ensure a fair and efficient playing field for all investors.

"The Somare Government has recognized the importance of stable and prudent economic management as the foundation stone of a business environment conducive to new investment.

"We now have a much more stable macroeconomic environment within which business can operate," said Mr Philemon.

Mr Philemon also commended the Government's economic management and policies for reducing inflation to 2.1 percent in 2004, supported by a stable Kina, which



Finance and Treasury Minister, Mr Philemon addressing the Forum.

is expected to remain low throughout the year.

While commenting on interest rates, Mr Philemon said the indicator interest rates fell to 7 per cent in 2004, compared to 14 percent in 2003, while the treasury bill rates are now below 5 per cent, compared to about 20 percent in 2003.

But he added that despite entering a period of relative economic comfort, there was no 'time to sit back and relax'.

He says fiscal responsibility remains a priority.

With that in mind, the

Government has embarked on a program to rationalize expenditure in non-priority areas.

The 'Rightsizing Program' was among key initiatives introduced in the 2005 Budget, which focuses Government activities on its core business of delivering public services.

"A smaller, better-resourced public sector will lead to improved service delivery at more affordable and efficient levels.

"It is equally important that we recognize the need to allocate funds to priority areas that support

economic growth and poverty alleviation," said Mr Philemon.

Mr Philemon told the Forum that, the Government's expenditure framework, the Medium Term Development Strategy, recognizes the private sector as the engine of economic growth.

Mr Philemon emphasized the role of the Government as shaping an environment that is conducive to business, in return for more new foreign investment and greater domestic investment that will drive economic growth.

The law and order problems, corruption, political instability, poor basic infrastructure, such as transport, electricity and telecommunications, and regulatory instability have been identified as obstacles to attracting foreign investment.

However, Mr Philemon said these impediments would take years to overcome.

But in the meantime, he said, the Government had streamlined the immigration and work permit system as a means of attracting foreign investment.

The Government is also considering approving certain recommendations from the IBC which calls, for the removal of the requirements for localization plans; the extension of long-term work permits from the current three to ten years; the creation of a new permanent residency category for long-term residents.

The forum was also advised that a recommendation to remove the 'reserved activities' list, under which many small to medium activities were restricted to Papua New Guinea nationals, has been made into law, and now replaced by limited group of 'cottage industries'.

Commenting on trade liberalization through tariff reduction program, Mr Philemon said, the temporary 2 percent import levy imposed as a short-term revenue measure in 2004, has been removed.

The Government will implement the final phase of the tariff reduction program by the end of 2005, but will consult with the business community on future tariff reforms.

He added that the 2005 Budget focuses on improving compliance with the existing regime, and therefore, tax rates have not been increased and new taxes have not been introduced.

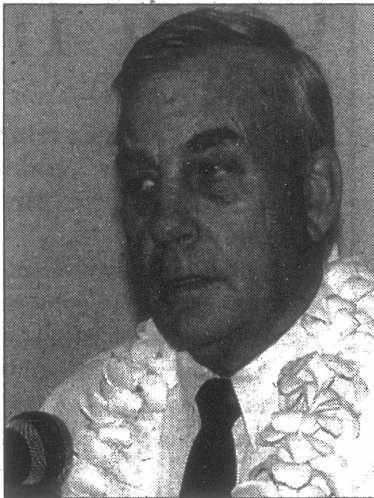
"This fits with the Government's long-term objective of ensuring that Papua New Guinea's tax system is internationally competitive," Mr Philemon said.

Mr Philemon says his Government has an active reform agenda for promoting economic growth in partnership with the private sector, and further invited more private investors to the 'Land of Opportunity'.

GOOD GOVERNANCE

Bougainville Autonomous Govt Elections

Watched by international observers, Bougainvilleans went to the polls on Friday, May 20, 2005 to elect an historic Autonomous Government for Bougainville. There are four candidates in the race for the Presidency, which includes Mr John Momis and Mr Joseph Kabui and a total of 293 candidates vying for the various constituent seats. Polling will end on June, 2nd 2005. It means a new beginning in terms of economic, social and political development. Before the Bougainville elections, the Minister for Provincial and Local Level Government and Bougainville Affairs, Hon. Sir Peter Barter made a comprehensive statement on Bougainville autonomy and referendum, and implications for other provinces. Here is the edited version of that statement in Parliament which was in response to questions raised by Member for Esa'ala, Hon Moses Maladina regarding autonomy for provinces.....



Minister responsible for Bougainville Affairs, Sir Peter Barter.

■ Under the new Part XIV of the National Constitution and the Organic Law, which together, give legal effect to the Bougainville Peace Agreement, elected Bougainville leaders with the support of the Bougainville Administration will be substantially responsible for governance and development in Bougainville.

The National Constitution and the Organic Law guarantee Bougainville Grants from the National Government – to meet the recurrent costs of government; to support restoration and development; and for specific purposes, including polic-

ing, as well as the one-off Establishment Grant included in the 2004 and 2005 National Budgets.

These grants will be funded from the National Budget and foreign aid.

The Autonomous Bougainville Government will also have direct access to income tax revenue raised in Bougainville, and the power to set the rates and collect the revenue from most of what are currently National Government taxes.

The Autonomous Bougainville Government will begin with substantial control over many functions and powers of Government, as well the activities of the main Government services in Bougainville.

It will be able to initiate further transfers of functions, powers and control over Government services and resources.

This is expected to be a gradual process, conducted on the basis of consultation and co-operation with the National Government through the joint supervisory body.

The joint supervisory body has already been set up on an interim basis, ahead of the timetable required by the Bougainville Peace Agreement and implementing laws.

The successful way in which it has functioned to date shows that the

spirit of consultation and co-operation on which the Bougainville Peace Agreement is based can produce mutually productive outcomes.

Clearly, planning is crucial to achieving the goals of good governance and development.

I, therefore, regret that Bougainville has not done more to respond to my proposal, made on behalf of the Government more than two years ago, to set up the Bougainville-controlled mechanism to plan and co-ordinate restoration and development provided in the Bougainville Peace Agreement on an interim basis, ahead of the timetable set in the Agreement.

This mechanism includes National Government representation.

As partner in implementing autonomy and promoting development in Bougainville, the National Government is responsible for honouring the financial provisions and meeting other responsibilities under the Bougainville Peace Agreement and implementing laws.

These will be managed through the grants system, the planning mechanism, and the joint supervisory body.

It is vital that all National Government Departments and other

agencies, including the courts, constitutional offices and statutory bodies, familiarize themselves with their responsibilities in making autonomy work so it produces results – not just the minimum they are legally required to do, but to ensure that autonomy functions effectively, peace continues to gather strength, and other important National objectives are met.

With AusAID's support, planning and human resources management advisers have been recruited and are on their way to Bougainville to help build the capacity of the Bougainville administration.

This is a process in which all National Government agencies have a role in relation to their respective areas of responsibility.

The way in which the National Electoral Commission is assisting in preparations for the first general election for the Autonomous Bougainville Government, including its role in facilitating access to foreign aid, provides a model from which others can usefully learn.

Following the conflict, and the difficulties in moving ahead during the period while the Bougainville Peace

■ Continued Back Page

International Observer Team For Bougainville Elections

Prominent persons from several countries and organisations have accepted Papua New Guinea Government's invitation to participate in the team of official international observers of the autonomous Bougainville Government election which is now under way.

Polling began on May 20 and will end the June 2, 2005.

The 12-member observer team is from the Commonwealth and Pacific Islands Forum Secretariats, together with the Governments of Australia, Japan and New Zealand.

United Nations is sending officials from New York to co-ordinate the observer team on the ground and to provide logistical support.

The team has been invited on behalf of all parties involved in the Bougainville peace process, on the basis of a decision made jointly with Bougainville leaders in the Interim Joint Supervisory Body.

In announcing the observer Mission to Bougainville, Foreign Affairs Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu and Minister for Bougainville Affairs, Sir Peter Barter said Papua New Guinea appreciates the sponsoring organisations and governments' prompt and positive response.

"We are additionally appreciative of the support the United Nations is giving the entire team.

"We urge everyone involved in the

election to welcome them and offer their full co-operation," the two Ministers said.

The observers were on the ground in Bougainville before polling commenced.

Officials in Bougainville will then met the team on arrival in Buka, and gave a detailed briefing on the electoral process and their roles, and bring them up-to-date with the situation on the ground.

They were later deployed to key centres of Buka, Arawa and Buin to facilitate travel to rural areas to observe voting.

The Ministers said the official observers' presence in Bougainville is intended to reinforce mutual confidence and trust during the election.

They said it would provide independent assurance to voters, candidates and other Papua New Guineans, as well as other interested observers around the world, that good governance is being respected, and the election is free, fair and democratic.

In welcoming the official observers, both Ministers expressed sincere appreciation for the positive way in which the sponsoring Governments and international organizations have responded to Papua New Guinea's invitation.

"We expect and encourage everyone to welcome and co-operate with them. The Government looks forward to their report," they said.

MOTU International Observer Team do idia mai Bogenvil ena ileksen idia naria

Diba badadia haida Dkantri idau idau bona dogonaisesen be Papua Niugini gavamani ena ura idia mai bona Autonomas Bogenvil Gavamani ena ileksen idia naria hari ia matama.

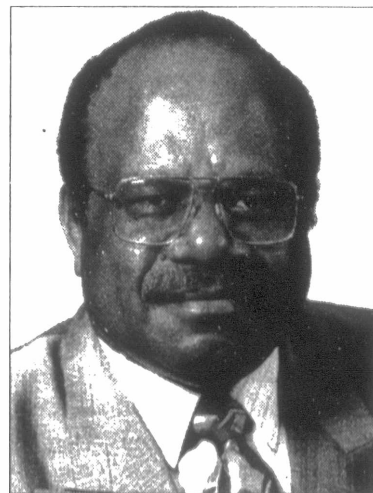
Ileksen ena heau ia matama be Hua Mei 20 lalonai bona hua Jun 2 2005 ia ore.

Unai 12 memba Observer timi be Komanwelt bona Pasifik Ailan edia Forum Sekretariat taudia, bona nega tamona Australia Gavamani, Japan bona Niu Silan Gavamni taudia danu idia mai unai ileksen idia itaia bona naria.

United Nesen danu edia ofisol badadia Niu Yok hanua dekenai do idia mai bona bona Observer ena timi o gaukara taudia idia durudia bona ileksen ena heau ena maka idia sapotia.

Unai timi idia boiridia mai badina pati iboudiai Bogenvil lalonai idia ura maino ia vara Bogenvil lalonai, Unai idia boibo mai taudia be Bogenvil edia lida taudia Interim Joint Supervisory lalonai.

Unai hadibaia hereva Oberver Mission ia lao Bogenvil dekenai, Foren Afeas ena Minista, Sir Rabbie Namaliu bona Bogenvil Afeas



Foreign Affairs and Immigration Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu.

Minista, Sir Peter Barter idia gwau Papua Niugini be ia moale badaherea heduru taudia bona gavamani dekenai unai gaukara ena heau be ia haraga momokani.

Nega tamona ai moale unai sapot United Nation amo ai abia edia heduru unai timi idia henia.

Ai ura daika daika unai ileksen lalonai idia vareai be namo edia heduru idia hatoa mai moale ida, unai minista rua idia gwau.

Unai observer taudia be Bogenvil dekenai idia gini vadaeni gabeai polling ia vara.

Ofisal taudia Bogenvil dekenai do be unai Observer timi do idia

hedavari Buka hanua dekenai, bona dahaka dahaka gaudia idia vara Bogenvil dekenai do idia hadibadia bona ileksen gaukara do idia henidia.

Gabeai do idia siaidia lao ki maka gabudia Buka, Arawa bona Buin hanua dekenai bona unai observer gaukara idia karaia.

Minista ia gwau ofisal observer edia noho Bogenvil lalonai be goada gaukara ia karaia bona ileksen ena heau be do ia maoro momokani.

Idia gwau unai ese ta ta edia vouti lalonai be ta ena ura dekenai idia karaia lasi to ta ta sibona ena ura dekenai idia vouti, kendideit bona Papua New Guinea, bona observer haida inai tanobada lalonai be do idia itaia unai vouti dala be ia maoro bona idia matauraia, bona ileksen ena heau be do ia fri, fea bona demokratik.

Ofisal observer taudia ia hanamoa lalonai, Minista rua edia hereva goada ia lao unai heduru gaukara Gavamani bona intanesenol ogonaisesen taudia dekenai Papua Niugini ena noinoi idia hakalalaia.

Namo ita ibounai ita gini tamona bona ita hamoalelaidia bona nega tamona ita gaukara tamona. Gavamani be unai gaukara badana ena heau namo dala ena ripot ia naria, idia gwau.

EDUCATION

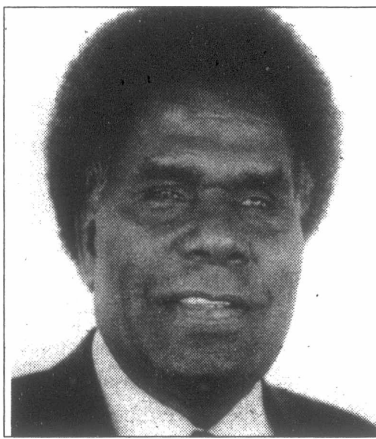
Don't Strike Over Pay: Laimo

The Education Department is working to correct anomalies in teachers leave fare entitlements in the Madang Province.

And Education Minister, Mr Michael Laimo has directed the Madang Provincial Education Office to look into this as a matter and find an immediate solution to the problem.

According to a newspaper report early this month, some 1200 teachers had planned to go on strike over non-payment of last year's leave fares and the suspension of 769 of their colleagues.

Madang has a total of 2063 teach-



Hon. Michael Laimo

ers. Of this number, 1728 teachers are on the payroll while 335 are yet to send in their Resumption of Duty Summary Sheets to the Education

headquarters at Waigani to process payment.

"I urge the Madang Provincial Education Office to provide more information about whether these 434 teachers are actually teachers or not. We are only aware of the 335 teachers who are yet to be put on the payroll and which we are currently working on to put them back on the payroll," Mr Laimo said.

Minister Laimo has appealed to the teachers in Madang not to go on strike because it will affect the children's learning.

"I urge all the teachers to continue teaching while the provincial education office and the headquarters sort their pays out," Mr Laimo said.



Community School children proudly singing the National Anthem.

Schools Receive First Quarter Subsidy

The Department of Education has received K21 million for the first quarter subsidy payments and to date, it has paid out K14 million to schools of all levels.

This is being paid as Schools Infrastructure and Maintenance Grants (SIMG) to schools through the respective school bank accounts.

The National Government had appropriated a total of K41.1 million for school subsidy payments.

K7 million has been allocated for the Quality Control Program, which caters for inspectors' advisory visits to schools, curriculum development, examinations and certification and scholarships for the disadvantaged and disabled students.

Out-going Education Secretary, Mr Peter Baki has said the first quarter payments started with the six

national high schools, vocational centers and College of Distance Education centers that should access to their money from this month.

He said cheques were paid to those schools with correct account details on Tuesday, April 19.

"Out of 107 registered vocational centers, 27 do not have correct bank account details and will not receive their payments until they provide the correct account details.

"Cheques for high schools and secondary schools will be deposited into their bank accounts in the first week of May while the primary, community and elementary schools payments will follow a little later.

"A lot of work still needs to be done for the primary, community and elementary schools because many of them do not have bank accounts or their bank account

details are not correct," Mr said.

The General Education Services Division is tasked with the preparation and distribution of subsidy payments each year.

He said in order to speed up payments to schools and to reduce the cost of the distribution exercise, these cheques are being paid directly into school bank accounts.

Schools that do not supply their correct account details to the Department can expect their SIMG payments to be delayed for some time.

Mr Baki said schools of all levels, including elementary, community, primary schools should forward their correct school bank account details as quickly as possible to the Assistant Secretary - General Education Services Division, on Fax: 325 4648 or Phone: 301 3338 /301 3337.

Pagelio Takes Over from Baki

Education Secretary Mr Peter Baki's term has expired last month.

In the interim, Deputy Secretary Human Resource and Standards, Dr Joseph Pagelio has been appointed Acting Education Secretary.

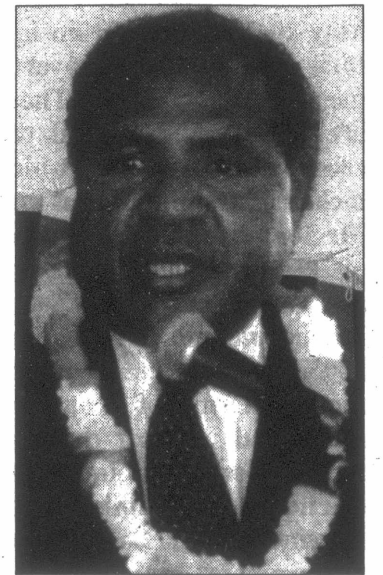
The instrument of Dr Pagelio's appointment as Acting Departmental Head was published in the National Gazette on April 21.

Mr Baki is now unattached while a new appointment is being made according to the required procedures for merit based appointments of Departmental Heads.

Education Minister, Mr Michael Laimo thanked Mr Baki for his leadership and the immense contribution he has made in developing the education system during his three-terms as Secretary since 1996.

"The Department has been very privileged to have had a leader of Mr Baki's calibre," Mr Laimo said.

"I ask all staff of the Department of Education to continue to give their usual support to Dr Pagelio and the senior officers who are affected by the acting appointment because we are all working for one common



Mr Baki

goal which is to provide quality education for all the children in Papua New Guinea," the Minister said.

As a result of the acting appointment, First Assistant Secretary Standards, Mr Damien Rapese has been appointed Deputy Secretary Human Resource and Standards, Assistant Secretary, Curriculum Development Division, Mr Godfrey Yerua is now First Assistant Secretary, Standards and Mr Fabian Mokulabeta becomes the new acting Assistant Secretary for Curriculum Development Division.

MOTU Pagelio be Baki ena gabu ia abia

Education Department ena Seketeri Mr Peter Baki ena gaunkara taimina be ia ore hanaia pura lalonai.

Inai Interim lalonai, Depety Seketeri Human Risos bona Standards, Dr Joseph Pagelio be idia atoa Ekting Education Seketeri.

Dr Pagelio ena apoinment matamata Ekting Departmental ena kwara be National Gazzette hua April 21 lalonai idia halasia.

Mr Baki be hari ia noho kava bona ena gabu ia abia tauna be do ia stat gaunkara badina ia ena diba bona pepa unai dagi lalonai be ia kwalimu momokani.

Education ena Minista, Mr Laimo ena tenkiu hereva ia sia-ialao Mr Baki dekenai badina ena lidasip bona hesiku lasi gaunkara inai hatubua gaunkara education ena heau namo dalana bona ia be temu toi inai dagi ia naria 1996 ia matama lalonai.

Department be ia moale momokani Mr Baki ena lidasip gaunkara dekenai, Mr Laimo ia gwau.

Lau ura gaunkara taudia iboudiai Department of Education lalonai. be namo edia sapot gaunkara be Dr Pagelio danu idia henia bona senia ofesi taudia unai apoinment matamata lalonai be namo idia gaunkara tamona badina iseda golo badana tamona be Education be iseda natudia edia noho namo totona Papua Niugini lalonai, Minista ia gwau.

Unai senis lalonai, First Seketeri Standards, Mr Damien Rapese be idia atoa hari, Deputy Seketeri Human Resoses and Standards, Assiting Seketeri, Curriculum Developmen Divisen, Mr Godfry Yerua be hari First Assistens Seketeri Standards, Mr Fabian Mokulabeta be hari Ekting Assistant Seketeri Curriculum Developmen Divisen lalonai.

FOREIGN RELATIONS

PNG To Tighten International Crime

The National Executive Council has approved drafting instructions for a package of Bills to implement the Honiara Declaration and the Nasonini Declaration.

In announcing the decision the Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare said: "The proposed package of laws comprising three bills will give effect to the Honiara Declaration and some aspects of the Nasonini Declaration.

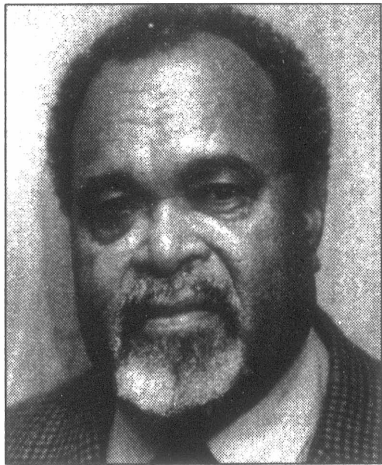
"Once enacted, they will provide PNG with a state-of-the-art response to the problem of money-laundering and the increasing internationalisation of crime,"

They are; Proceeds of Crime Bill, Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters and Extradition Bill.

Sir Michael said the South Pacific Forum adopted an initial 40 recommendations in the 1992 Honiara Declaration and has more recently adopted the additional recommendation directed at the financing of terrorism in the Nasonini Declaration.

"As a member of the Pacific Island Forum, Papua New Guinea is obliged to implement these declarations," he said.

The Proceeds of Crime Bill is directed at depriving criminals of their ill-gotten gains, and the legislation will provide for the confisca-



Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare

tion and forfeiture of the profits of illegal activities.

The Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters Bill will be based on model legislation developed for the Pacific region and will enable PNG to give the full range of assistance in criminal investigations to other countries and in return, will get the cooperation of other countries in criminal matters, including the confiscation proceedings under the Proceeds of Crime legislation.

The Extradition Bill will modernize and update PNG extradition laws. The legislation is designed to permit extradition generally, subject to the discretion of the Minister to refuse extradition on specific grounds, including where in his opinion it is not in PNG's national interest to do so.

Donor Dependency Hindering PNG's Development: Kalinoe

Chief Secretary to Government, Mr Joshua Kalinoe says Papua New Guineans have developed a culture of dependency and conditionality over the past twenty-nine years.

"In the process, we have also got ourselves entrenched in seeking loans with certain conditions that generally have been either difficult for us to meet or were merely working against our development agenda," Mr Kalinoe said in Cairns when addressing the 21st PNG/Australia Business Forum recently.

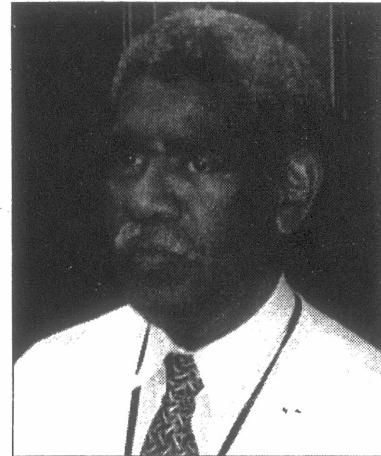
Mr Kalinoe's address was titled 'Removing Impediments to Business and Investments,' and the theme of the meeting 'Building Business Opportunities and Economic Growth.'

"We have got ourselves into this culture because we were simply trying to consume beyond our means.

"This culture is regarded as one of the major impediments to growth and development.

"Perhaps the time has come for us to change this culture so that our consumption pattern is dictated by our own capacity to afford," Mr Kalinoe offered.

He said it appears that the culture of dependency and conditionality has forced PNG into the generally



Chief Secretary, Mr Joshua Kalinoe

accepted economic hypothesis of 'vicious cycle of poverty' as far as aggregate savings and growth is concerned.

"We have inflicted upon ourselves this self-perpetuating poverty because we tend to consume all of our income just to maintain the low standard of living, on the assumption that the opportunity cost of not consuming is greater if we were to save towards facilitating domestic capital growth," he said.

Mr Kalinoe said PNG now has a small but growing capital market.

"Since deregulation of the insurance and superannuation industry

in 2002, the domestic capital market has seen a consistent growth and it appears that this trend will continue into the future.

"It is estimated that amongst the superannuation funds themselves, there is a capital formation of about one billion kina. Together with the banking and insurance industries, the total cash available for investment would be estimated to be about two billion Kina.

"There is therefore a sizable liquidity in the system and given the prevailing low interest rates a shift in our financing policy at this time is appropriate," he said.

Mr Kalinoe said that given this potential the Government would be well placed to participate in the domestic capital market to fund its investment activities.

"This is likely to place the government in a much stronger position not only to change the culture of dependency and conditionality, but also to contribute towards greater capital formation, reducing the debt stock as well as to eliminate market risks usually associated with a foreign currency loan, including those on concessional terms," Mr Kalinoe said.

Govt Welcomes US Assistance

A five-day mercy mission to assist the victims of the Manam volcano by US Navy Floating Hospital has been warmly appreciated by the PNG Government.

Foreign Affairs and Immigration Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu said the mercy mission has provided much needed medical and other assistance to the victims of the Manam disaster.

"This assistance is very timely as the victims are struggling to adjust to life away from their villages.

"Living in care centers is never an ideal situation, especially for people who have spent their whole

lives in a village environment, and the skilled humanitarian assistance the US Navy is much needed and greatly appreciated," Sir Rabbie said.

The Minister said in the same vein, the Government is grateful for the assistance provided to Modillon General Hospital for the operations on patients by the medical team but also the facelift that they provided in repairing and renovating the physical outlook of the hospital.

Sir Rabbie thanked the US Embassy, the US Navy for the assistance that was consistent with the goodwill that existed between PNG and the USA.

Statesmen Share Sombre Moments in Aceh

Two of Papua New Guinea's senior politicians shared sobering experiences when they recently visited tsunami devastated sites in Banda Aceh, Indonesia on April 25, 2005.

Foreign Affairs Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu and NCD Regional MP, Sir William Skate described the destruction as 'beyond comprehension' when they visited the sites with the Sri Lankan Prime Minister, H.E. Mahainda Rajapakse after the conclusion of the Asian-African Summit in Jakarta

The Member for North Fly, Hon. Martin Tabi also accompanied them.

"It was exactly four months since the disaster struck but it seemed like it happened only yesterday as we saw and later talked to some dazed locals who

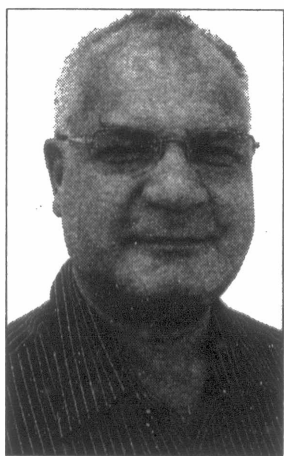
are still working their way through the huge rumble.

"They are still - literally - picking up the pieces. The area is quite flattened, with only roofs of some buildings left standing. Education and health facilities were not spared. Sunken fishing boats are still submerged in this coastal town," they said.

"As soon as we arrived at the scene, we both shared some somber moments of our own, as we tried to comprehend the magnitude of the destruction on the local population, property and the environment," they said.

Sir Rabbie said: "I shared my own experiences on the destructions caused by the Rabaul volcanic eruptions, which East New Britain is yet to fully recover from".

Sir William said: My thoughts quickly turned to Aitape where, as Prime Minister, I was immedi-



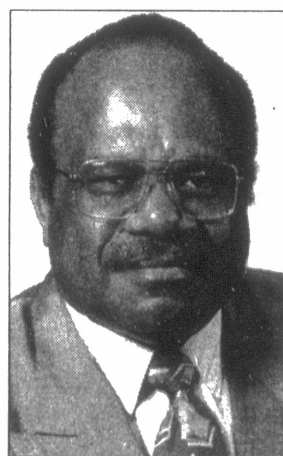
Sir William Skate

ately on the ground soon after our own tsunami struck in July 1998".

Upon their return, they had briefed Sir Michael, and decided that PNG will remit some funds to the PNG Ambassador in Jakarta, H.E. Christopher Mero to pass onto the Indonesian authorities in Aceh.

The Aceh people will then use the money to fund a project of their choice.

Both leaders said it will take many, many years for



Sir Rabbie Namaliu

the locals to recover and rebuild their lives, and they are grateful that the government and people of PNG decided to give freely to the Asian tsunami appeal.

"We can assure all those who donated funds and resources that their efforts have not been wasted. These funds and resources will go a long way in easing some of pain and loss the victims are currently experiencing, including those we visited in Banda Aceh", they said.



Publisher: Henao Iduhu
Editor: Paulias Korni
Information Officers: Alangit Balane Homerang
 Kenneth Avi
 Isabelle Kavo
Photographer: Vali Ole
Design and Layout: Kenneth Avi

GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published by the Department of State Enterprises and Information, Ministry of State Enterprises and Information, PO Box 1122, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea.

It is aimed at disseminating developmental information throughout Papua New Guinea.

A Closer Look At The Medium Term

Key Objectives

Central to the MTDS is the promotion of robust and broad-based economic growth. In this regard, the strategy will be based on the country's competitive advantages. It will have a particular focus on agriculture, forestry, fisheries and tourism, and will be supported by mining, petroleum, gas and manufacturing. By promoting these sectors, the PNG economy should be able to grow by 5 per cent annually in real terms towards the end of the period 2005-2010.

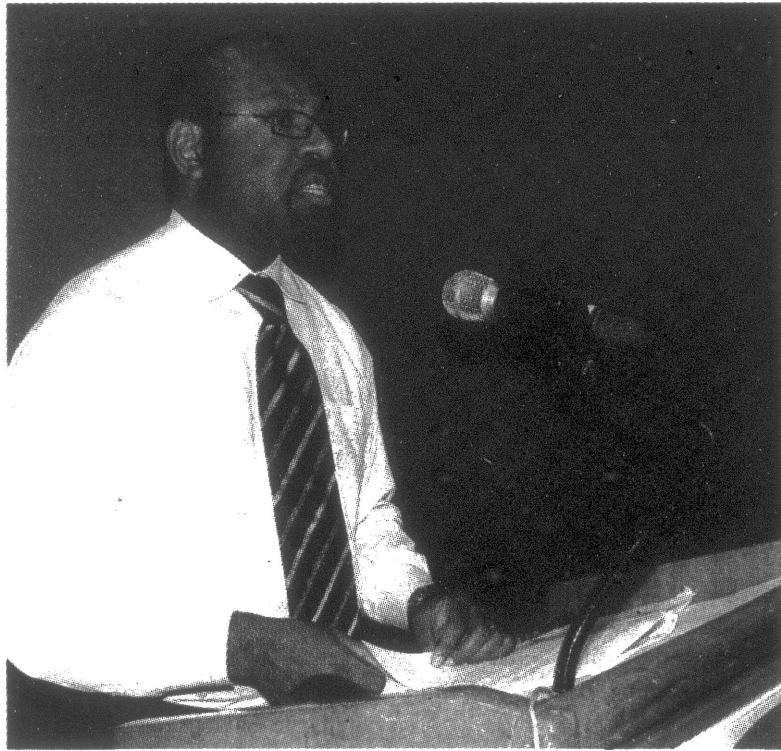
The new MTDS will not only target economic growth, it will specifically target 'quality' economic growth. Quality economic growth means that every Papua New Guinean will be able to benefit from expanded economic activity. It will be based on the principle of participation, with ordinary Papua New Guineans encouraged to drive economic growth through the utilisation of their own resources.

First and foremost among the Government's priorities to promote economic growth is the primary sector, comprising agriculture, forestry and fisheries. In this sector, the MTDS will empower smallholders to mobilise their own resources for higher incomes. The self-interest of smallholders will be motivated by creating an enabling environment that will deliver higher rewards for productive effort.

By focusing on the opportunities in the global market, Papua New Guinea should aim to be the world's tuna capital, a leading exporter of palm oil and rubber, and a major regional supplier of fruit and vegetables. In order to capitalise on global opportunities, Papua New Guinea will need to adopt international best practices, including in relation to quality control standards. Papua New Guinea is also well placed to capitalise on international demand for organically grown produce.

Papua New Guinea is host to the world's second largest tropical rainforest. With ecologically sustainable management, PNG's forestry endowments will provide benefits to both the economy and local communities over the long term. PNG's economic exclusion zone encompasses a rich tuna resource and around 20 per cent of the population engage in fishing for subsistence requirements. In recent years, the fisheries sector has experienced strong growth, and under the MTDS, the Government will build on this strength, including by increasing the level of local participation in the industry.

Given PNG's natural beauty and cultural diversity, the potential for tourism is considerable. In niche markets such as diving, trekking, and village-based tourism, Papua New Guinea has the potential to be a world



Hon. Arthur Somare addressing the recent launching of MTDS.

leader. In order to promote the tourism industry, the Government will carefully examine options for providing tax concessions to industry participants.

While PNG's mining and petroleum industry operates as an enclave activity, the sector is a substantial earner of foreign exchange backed revenues for the Government. These revenues provide the Government with the financial capacity to deliver essential services. In recognition of its essential role in contributing to the objectives of the MTDS, the Government is committed to further strengthening confidence in the sector.

The decision to commence the Front-End Engineering Design for the PNG-Australia pipeline is a major advance for this critical project and a concrete signal of a strengthening in investor sentiment. Gas has the potential to become PNG's most valuable natural resource and the Government will also promote the development of a northern gas pipeline to supply a Liquid Natural Gas facility in Wewak.

There is enormous potential to commercialise gas for the domestic market. Through the construction of an auxiliary pipeline, the PNG-Australia pipeline project provides the opportunity to introduce a highly competitive energy source to the National Capital District (NCD). This pipeline, combined with an integrated industrial park program, will provide a major boost to the manufacturing sector in the NCD.

Over the medium term, the Government will seek to increase the value of exports produced by PNG's manufacturers, including by promoting downstream processing of raw materials. Papua New Guinea is strategically located in the fast growing Australasia region and new export opportunities are always emerging. To further improve the operating environment for manufacturing, the Government will consider tax incentives for new operations. The Government will also promote the

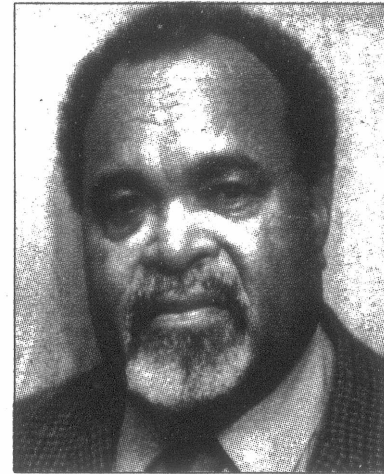
development of industrial parks in key economic regions, including the NCD.

If Papua New Guinea is to successfully integrate into the global economy, as well as to attract manufacturing industries, the country's skill base and productivity levels will need to improve. In order to address these issues, preparatory work will commence on a manpower plan in 2005. While the majority of Papua New Guineans depend on semi-subsistence agriculture for their livelihood, there are increasing numbers of people who earn a living from operating small-scale informal businesses in urban areas. Nonetheless, the potential of the informal economy to contribute to economic growth has been neglected. In recognition of this potential, the Government is committed to addressing the obstacles to the development of the informal sector. The new informal sector legislation passed in 2003 is a significant step towards this goal. In order to implement the Program for Recovery and Development, the MTDS will also directly improve the lives of ordinary Papua New Guineans by developing the nation's social infrastructure. PNG's efforts to achieve the Millennium Development Goals, such as improved functional literacy rates, can be best achieved by strengthening policies on human resource development. This will require increasing access to formal health and education services, and providing informal learning opportunities in partnership with civil society organisations.

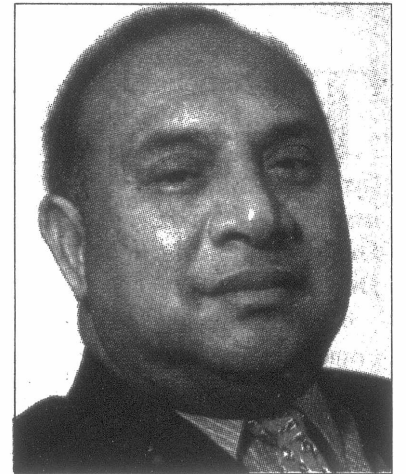
While basic education will be the foremost priority of the Government over the medium term, the MTDS acknowledges the need to ensure that PNG's brightest and most talented students have the opportunity to receive a quality higher education. As well, the MTDS will also address the requirements of functionally illiterate adults and out-of-school youth, through community based informal education programs.

The provision of primary health

Key Planners



Sir Michael Somare, Prime Minister



Hon. Sir Moi Avei

care improves the quality of life for Papua New Guineans and leads to a more productive workforce. Under the MTDS, the Government will focus on improving access to primary health care. This will include a particular focus on interventions to overcome the diseases that cause the largest number of deaths; such as malaria, pneumonia, measles, tuberculosis, diarrhoea and anaemia.

While absolute poverty is not a widespread problem, a significant proportion of the population is affected by relative poverty. Poverty is a multi-faceted issue that requires an integrated and cross-sectoral response. Poverty reduction will be addressed by investing in people through education and health, and by promoting broad-based economic growth.

The MTDS recognises that the family and clan form the foundations of Papua New Guinean society. It also recognises the needs of special groups, including women, young persons, and disabled persons. A far greater focus will be placed on these groups, including in the design of sector-specific programs.

The HIV/AIDS epidemic poses a very serious threat to PNG's growth and development prospects. As such, the Government will take every step possible to arrest the epidemic, especially by supporting the multisectoral approach of the National AIDS Council.

PNG's high population growth places the Government's service delivery budgets under even greater pressure and undermines the economy's capacity to generate increases in per capita incomes. Under the MTDS, the implementation of the National Population Policy will be strengthened.

Papua New Guinea is experiencing serious problems with the unplanned expansion of its urban environments. Port Moresby and Lae are the gateway to foreign investors and tourists alike, and the squalor and crime associated with their squatter settlements impacts adversely on the image of the country as a whole.

Under the MTDS the principal means for addressing unplanned urbanisation is to reduce the flow of rural migrants to urban centres by

improving living standards in rural areas. The Government will also address the problems within squatter settlements. It will assist those living in urban settlements to lift themselves out of poverty by improving basic services such as water and electricity, and by providing adult education. These issues will be addressed under the Government's National Urbanisation Policy.

The Government's objective to promote economic growth and development will be greatly assisted by a vastly improved telecommunications network and a program to bridge the digital divide that is limiting the opportunities for ordinary Papua New Guineans. For example, farmers could keep abreast of market intelligence and receive extension advice through an 'e-agriculture' service, while 'e-education' services could deliver lessons to students in remote locations. The Government will foster the expansion of a nation-wide telecommunications system through the development of a sound policy, regulatory and institutional framework.

Achieving The MTDS Objectives: Expenditure Priorities And Supporting Policies

By strategically prioritising its available resources, the Government will have the maximum impact on its development objectives. The MTDS will help to ensure this outcome by strengthening the link between the Government's development goals, the sectoral expenditure priorities and the actual expenditure programs. In this regard, the development strategy will drive the budgetary process.

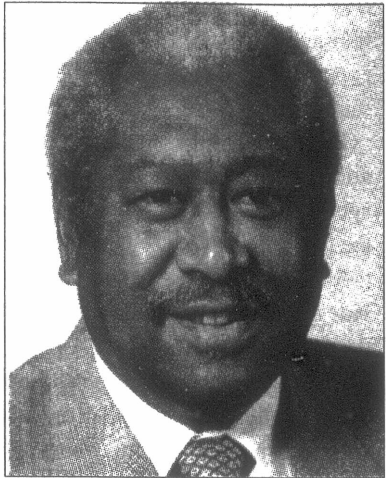
Based on the Government's Program for Recovery and Development, the sectoral expenditure priorities for 2005 to 2010 have been identified as:

- Rehabilitation and maintenance of transport infrastructure;
- Promotion of income-earning opportunities;
- Basic education;
- Development-oriented informal adult education;

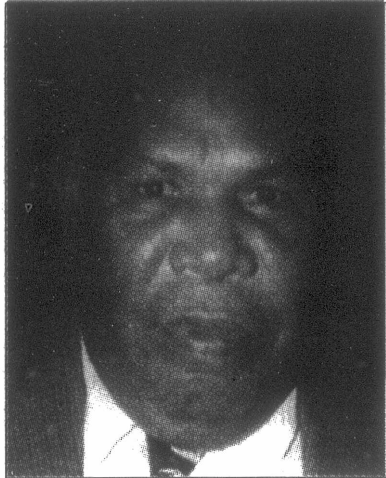
■ Continued Next Page

Development Strategy, 2005 - 2010

Of The MTDS



Hon. Bart Philemon



Hon. Sinai Brown

■ From Previous Page

- Primary health care;
- HIV/AIDS prevention; and
- Law and Justice.

Rehabilitation and maintenance of PNG's transport system will enable produce to be moved to markets and goods and services to be delivered to village communities. Programs that target income-earning opportunities, such as micro-credit facilities and agricultural extension, will contribute to economic growth and improve the incomes of ordinary Papua New Guineans. Basic education and primary health care are fundamental to the welfare of Papua New Guineans and for the promotion of economic growth. Development-oriented informal adult education will address the needs of the 50 per cent of adults who are functionally illiterate. Law and justice are essential conditions for a market economy.

Under the MTDS, the Government will seek to increase the level of expenditure on these priority areas by redirecting funds from lower priority activities, and by improving the cost-effectiveness of service delivery across all levels of government.

In addition to guiding the allocation of resources in the annual budget, the MTDS will also provide the guiding framework for the design of a supporting policy environment that will help promote recovery and development. In broad terms, supporting policies should contribute to the following:

- Political and policy stability;
- The rule of law;
- Macroeconomic stability;
- An outward-looking, market-friendly and transparent trade and investment regime;
- International competitiveness;
- Land reform;
- Protection of the vulnerable and disadvantaged;
- Gender equality; and
- Protection of the natural environment.

In 2005, Papua New Guinea's existing sectoral and supporting policies will be reviewed to ensure that they are consistent with the Program for Recovery and Development and the MTDS.

Strategic Alliances And Implementation Mechanisms

One of the key reasons for the poor performance of the MTDS 1991-2002 was weak ownership of the strategy by key stakeholders. To help strengthen ownership, the new MTDS is the product of extensive consultation. Ownership and implementation will be further improved by developing strategic alliances and partnerships with key stakeholders, and by adopting implementation mechanisms that seek to improve coordination and cooperation.

Improving the relationship between the three levels of government will be crucial for the effective implementation of the new MTDS. In this regard, there are a number of activities in place that are designed to improve the functioning of the decentralised system of government. For example, and with the support of AusAID, the Government has introduced the Provincial Performance Improvement Initiative, which is designed to improve planning, budgeting and implementation capacity at the provincial level.

Strategic alliances will also be strengthened with churches, community based organisations and non-governmental organisations. The Government will ensure that organisations which have a sound track-record of service delivery are provided with adequate funding support. The Government will also rely on ordinary Papua New Guineans to assist in service delivery by contributing their labour and land, including for the construction of school buildings and the maintenance of rural roads.

The MTDS is based on the philosophy that the private sector is the engine of growth. As such, it is vital that the Government maintains a good working relationship with the private sector, including foreign investors. The Consultative Implementation and Monitoring Council is an effective forum for facilitating dialogue and consultation between the Government and the private sector, and for aiding the achievement of the MTDS objectives.

Consistent with the need to foster strategic alliances, the MTDS will restore the National Development Charter as a major delivery mechanism for priority services. A key objective of the charter is to mobilise additional funds for the MTDS priorities, by securing counterpart contributions from funds allocated under the Rural Action Program/District Support Grant.

The District Roads Improvement Programme (DRIP) has been introduced as an initiative under the charter and will be dependent on Members of Parliament and provincial governments contributing towards road projects in their respective district or province. Under the DRIP, these funds will be matched by the Government on a Kina for Kina basis. The Government will design similar programs to the DRIP for primary health care and basic education.

As a new intervention to improve the administrative capacity of the provinces and districts, the charter will introduce a cadetship program. Scholarships will be provided to students for relevant areas of study.

Upon graduation, the students will be appointed as cadet administrators in the provincial and district administrations.

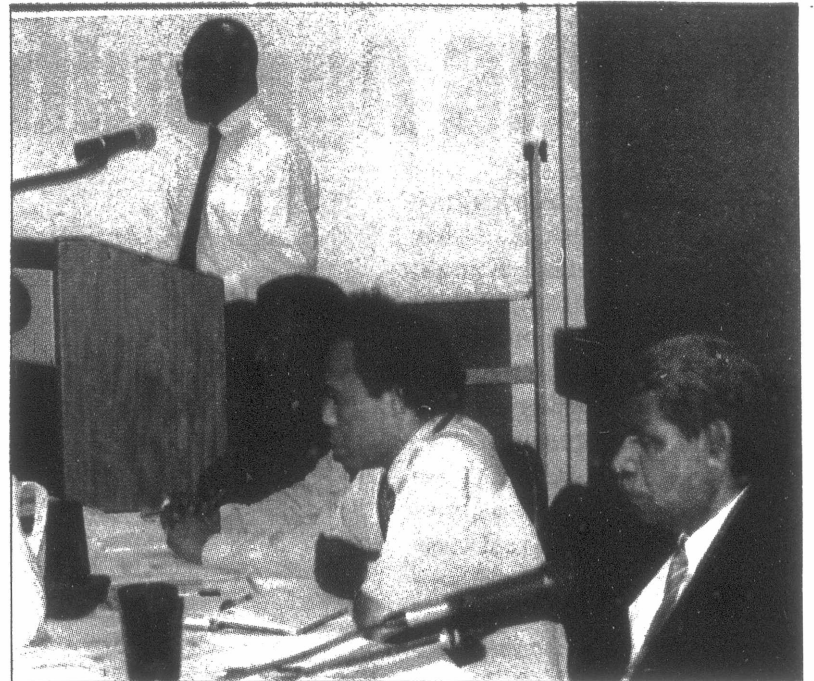
Resource Mobilisation, Public Sector Reform And Expenditure Management.

In order for the MTDS to be effective in promoting growth and development, it is important that the priority programs are affordable and sustainable. In this regard, the financing of the MTDS is mapped out in the Medium Term Resource Framework (MTRF). The rôle of the MTRF is to integrate the 'top-down' resource envelope with the 'bottom-up' sector programs. The 'top-down' resource envelope is determined by the Government's Medium Term Fiscal Strategy (MTFS), which is developed by the Treasury.

Over the medium term, the level of resources available to the Government is forecast to decline marginally in nominal terms. Therefore, it will only be possible to increase funding to the MTDS priorities by identifying savings from non-priority activities and by achieving cost-efficiencies across the board. The two vehicles for achieving these savings are the Government's Public Sector Reform program and the Public Expenditure Review and Rationalisation (PERR) program.

The Government's Public Sector Reform program will play an integral role in the implementation of the MTDS by ensuring that the administrative structure of government conforms to the development priorities. It will reduce the cost of government, abolish waste and non-priority activities, improve service delivery and strengthen accountability and other systems of good governance.

As a component of the Public



Hon. Arthur Somare addressing Departmental Heads.



Hon. Arthur Somare receiving the MTDS document from school children.

Sector Reform program, the PERR will be a key vehicle for generating the savings and cost-efficiencies that will be necessary for increased funding to the MTDS priorities. The PERR is focussed on the four broadly defined themes of fiscal sustainability; expenditure adjustment and prioritisation; civil service size and payroll reform; and restoring the integrity of budget institutions and systems.

The MTDS will also help to strengthen PNG's public expenditure management (PEM) system. Effective PEM encompasses fiscal discipline, the prioritisation of resources, and the cost-effective implementation of programs and projects.

Monitoring And Evaluation

The monitoring and evaluation of the implementation of priority programs and projects forms an integral element of managing and coordinating the MTDS. It is necessary to ensure that programs and projects are implemented within the planned time period and within budget, and more importantly, that they contribute to the MTDS goals.

Through the process of monitoring and evaluation, the Government will better understand the reasons for successes and failures of programs under the MTDS.

Papua New Guinea is committed to the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs), which set the objectives for global development over the period 2000 to 2015. While the time-frame covered by the MDGs is longer than the period of the MTDS, the goals and objectives are consistent. The Government is preparing targets for the MDGs that are specific for Papua New Guinea, and reflect the nation's current stage of development. Once finalised, these longer-term targets will be adopted for the purpose of defining the performance indicators and targets over the period covered by the MTDS. This activity will be completed in 2005, and will be closely monitored and appraised by the Department of National Planning and Rural Development and the Central Agencies Coordination Committee.

All key stakeholders have a role to play in ensuring that the objectives of the MTDS are achieved. National departments and agencies, provincial and local level governments, non-governmental organisations, community based organisations and other stakeholders involved in the implementation of the MTDS, will be required to participate in the process of monitoring and evaluation.

The MTDS will provide the framework for linking development goals, through to sectoral priorities and expenditure programs.

AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES

JICA Praised For Support To PNG Agriculture

Secretary for Agriculture and Livestock, Mr Matthewwela Kanua, has praised the Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) for its valuable contribution to agriculture and rural development.

Mr Kanua commended JICA for its efforts in promoting agriculture, especially in smallholder rice production, food security, aquaculture and training of agricultural technical and extension officers and farmers.

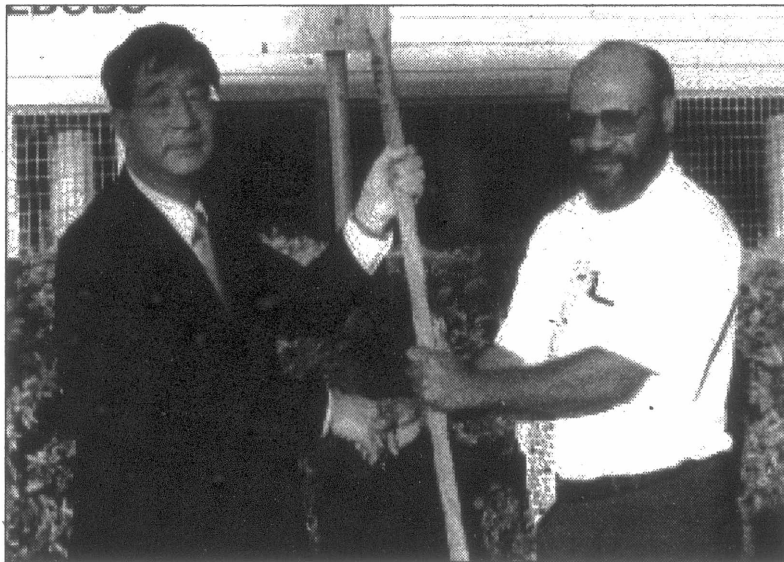
He thanked JICA for the excellent support and partnership with the Department of Agriculture and Livestock and related agricultural agencies.

Mr Kanua said JICA PNG had established a good team of agricultural experts who were experienced, mature and culturally adaptive to local situations.

He said JICA has been in the forefront working closely with DAL and he recommended that JICA should continue its technical assistance and send more experts to PNG.

The DAL Secretary made these remarks when he welcomed the Vice-President of JICA, Mr Kunimitsu Yoshinada, to DAL headquarters on 21st April.

Mr Yoshinada told Mr Kanua that he was purposely here to identify priority issues for cooperation based on JICA country assistance strategy for PNG.



Mr Kanua presenting a carved spear to Mr Yoshinada in front of DAL Offices at Konedobu.

He said JICA had a special interest and was always willing to assist.

However, he said PNG must also make a commitment in providing its share of budget assistance and other resources.

"The key factor is to foster agriculture development and to empower the rural communities to have access to food and income-generating opportunities. However, JICA's annual budget was slowly being reduced which may affect its future technical aid to PNG," Mr Yoshinada said.

Mr Kanua also said a five-year technical cooperation project known as "Promotion of Smallholder Rice Production" to promote and support smallholder rice production in three provinces has made positive impact

and could be extended to other areas.

He said DAL's efforts in promoting smallholder rice was in the right direction and part of the Government's economic development initiatives.

Mr Kanua said there was support at the national and provincial level in smallholder rice production.

He said a JICA expert had also developed local feed for livestock, which was cheaper than imported feed. However, the expert had since left PNG and it was important that this research project be continued as it showed good promise.

Mr Yoshinada, who was accompanied by Mr Yusoke Kitamura, JICA PNG Resident Representative and Ms Kotohi Inoue, JICA Country Officer.

Fisheries To Boost Economic Growth

East New Britain Province will receive economic boost with the recent launch of the Kokopo Fisheries Project by the Foreign Affairs and Immigration Minister, and Kokopo MP, Sir Rabbie Namaliu on May 11, 2005.

The launch now paves the way for that Province to economically tap the huge fish marine resources and the establishment of a fish processing facility at Ulaveo.

The developer of the Project, New Britain Development Limited intends to maximise participation by developing special vessels to enable the local people to own and supply marine products to the specialized shore-based facilities.

Sir Rabbie said: "The occasion today marks the significance of an economic project that has evaded the province for a long time. We have been talking about a fisheries project to be established here for probably more than a decade".

Sir Rabbie said his people have been missing out on such a project which no doubt has the capability to assist them in social and economic development.

"This is a major impact development project not only for the East New Britain province, but the whole New Guinea Island regions.

"The benefits of this project are not only important to the province, but also encompass the whole of Papua New Guinea.

That is a very significant contribution from the East New Britain province to the economic growth of the country in keeping with the

Governments policy of promoting an export-oriented economy," Sir Rabbie said.

He said it has taken a lot of negotiations with different Government agencies for this project to be given the green light.

Sir Rabbie said the project will provide a whole range of new opportunities for the people.

"There are certain incentives provided in this project in accordance with existing legislation, which our people will benefit from.

This is indeed an excellent economic initiative that will create a whole new range of opportunities and wealth, which in turn will ensure meaningful participation by the people of East New Britain," Sir Rabbie said.

He said long-term investment interests are good for the country and will bring in much-needed monetary benefits, create employment opportunities, training and new skills, as well as transfer knowledge of new technology.

He said it will assist to set the basis for further spin-off activities for the people.

He said whilst this occasion marks a new beginning for the province, the development of renewable resources such as fisheries, tourism and agriculture will remain the basis for the long-term sustainable development for the province.

"Tourism as an import-oriented industry is a sector that needs to be seriously considered.

"We have the resources and product here that can set the base for tourism development, which will attract visitors to the province," Sir Rabbie said.

TOK PISIN

Intanesenel Obseva Grup bilong Bogenvil Ileksen

OL BIKNEM manmeri bilong sampela kantri na ogenaiesen i tok yesa long askim bilong Gavman bilong Papua Niugini long stap insait long grup bilong ol opisel intanesenel obseva bilong otonomes Bogenvil Gavman ileksen we nau i wok long go het.

Poling o taim bilong vot i bin stat long Me 20 na bai pinis long namba 2 de bilong mun Jun, 2005.

Dispela grup we i gat 12 memba bilong en i kam long sekreteriet bilong Komonwelt na Pasifik Ailan forum, wantaim ol Gavman bilong Australia, Japan na New Zealand.

Yunaitet Nesens i salim ol opisa i kam long Niu Yok long go pas long raun bilong obseva tim na helpim long sait bilong karim ol i go kam long ol ples bilong vot.

Dispela tim i bin kam bihainim wanpela askim i kam long olgeta lain i wok long Bogenvil pis proses, antap long wanpela disisen i kam long ol Bogenvil lida i stap

insait long Interim Join Supavaiseri Bodi.

Taim em i tokaut long dispela obseva misin i go long Bogenvil, Minista bilong Foren Afeas, Sir Rabbie Namaliu na Minista bilong Bogenvil Afeas, Sir Peter Barter i tok Papua Niugini i givim luksave long helpim i kam long ol sponsa ogenaiesen na gavman na gutpela bekim bilong ol.

"Mipela i givim bikpela luksave long sapot Yunaitet Nesens i givim long dispela tim.

"Mipela i singaut long olgeta lain i wok long dispela ileksen long tok welkam long ol na wok bung wantaim ol," tupela minista i tok.

Ol obseva i bin stap insait long provins pastaim long poling i bin stat.

Ol opisel long Bogenvil i bin bungim tim taim ol i kamap long Buka, na ol i tok klia long ol long rot bilong ileksen na wok bilong ol, na tok klia long ol long sindaun bilong ol pipel long hap.

Bihain ol i go long ol bikpela senta long Buka, Arawa na Buin

long redi long go insait long ol liklik ples long lukim voting i kamap.

Tupela minista i tok kamap bilong ol opisel obseva long Bogenvil bai soim strong insait long ileksen.

OL i tok em bai strongim ol vota, kendidet, na ol arapela Papua Niugini manmeri. Tu ol arapela intanesenel obseva i stap long ol arapela hap long wol bai i ken lukim olsem gutpela wok gavanens em mipela i onaim na givim luksave long en we ol ileksen i fri, em i wankain long olgeta na i strongim demokrasi.

Long sait bilong tok welkam, tupela minista wantaim i givim bikpela tok tenkyu na givim luksave long ol gavman na intanesenel ogenaiesen i givim bikpela helpim na luksave long askim bilong Papua Niugini.

"Mipela i laikim bai olgeta manmeri i mas soim gutpela welkam long ol na wok bung gut wantaim ol. Gavman i stap sambai long lukim ripot bilong ol tasol," tupela i tok.

MOTU

Sikuli iboudiai edia lagani kahana o First Quater Subsidy idia abia

Education Department be lagani matamata ia Ekehoa ena First Quarter K21 million moni ia abia, bona K14 million be sikuli level iboudiai ia peia.

Unai moni be sikuli iboudiai ena heau gaukara bona maintenance grant gaukara (SIMG) totona bona moni be edia sikuli ena banka akaunt korikori lalonai dekenai idia hatodia vareai.

National Gavamani be K41.1 million moni maka be sikuli ena subsidy idia henia.

K7 million be Kwalati Kontrol program amo dekenai idia henia, unai ese inspekta gaukara sikuli idia vadivadi bona advais idia henia, curriculum development gaukara, examination bona certification bona scholarships ia lao memero bona kekeni idia vara kerere o disable sikuli taudia dekenai.

Do ia ore, Education edia Seketeri, Mr Peter Baki ia gwau unai First

Quarter payment moni do ia matama national high sikuli iboudiai six dekenai, vokesenol senta iboudiai bona College of Distance Education ena senta iboudiai dekenai bona edia moni be inai hua lalonai do ia vareai.

Ia gwau seke iboudiai be ia peia lao edia banka akaunt korikori lalonai Tuesday April 19 lalonai.

Unai 107 registered vokesenol senta amo, 27 be edia banka akaunt be ia maoro lasi bona unai gaukara do ia hametaua badina moni do ia vareai lasi ela bona edia banka akaunt idia hamaoromaoroa.

High sikuli bona sekenderi sikuli be edia moni do ia vareai edia akaunt lalonai wiki ginigunana hua Mei lalonai bona primary, community bona elementri sikuli be gabei do ia vareai.

Gaukara badaherea be primary, community bona elementri sikuli dekenai badina haida be banka akaunt lasi bona akaunt ia maoro lasi, Mr Baki ia gwau.

Microfinance Facility Launched For Grassroots

A new microfinance company to assist low-income households and small business operators was launched at Koki, National Capital District on May 19, 2005.

The company has been granted the license to operate by the Bank of PNG.

Papua New Guinea Sustainable Development Company Program Ltd is the sponsor and one hundred per cent shareholder of PNG Microfinance Ltd investing K6 million as its equity. It is also providing K1.5 million technical assistance grant for training and capacity building for PNG Microfinance Ltd.

Speaking at the launching, the Chief Executive Officer of PNGSDP, Mr Robert Igara said the company has invested about K7.5 million to support and set up the Microfinance facility.

Mr Igara said Papua New Guineans want to be able to work and earn money to pay for their children to go to school, to buy food for their livelihood through smallholder agro-based projects.

He said the majority of people do not have access to formal and commercial banks and are small business outside the banking system.

He said PNGSDP is supporting the Microfinancing because there is a market it wants to capture and provide services to the people.

"Sustainable development is about promoting development that will meet our needs today but at the same time, build a foundation for our children's future.

"And it is about people and our



Dame Carol Kidu makes a point at the official launch of the Microfinance Branch at Koki.



Members of the Informal Sector witnessing the launching.

communities working and participating, assuming responsibility, making sure that they uphold their commitments, hard work and sacrifice and invest in their children," Mr Igara said.

Governor of Central Bank Mr Wilson Kamit said at the official launching the PNG Microfinance branch at Koki is already serving more than 9,000 depositors with

totaling K650, 000.

The Branch has also given out about 516 loans worth over K250, 000.

The Minister for Community Development Dame Carol Kidu urged the informal sector to make Microfinance bank 'grow, grow and grow'.

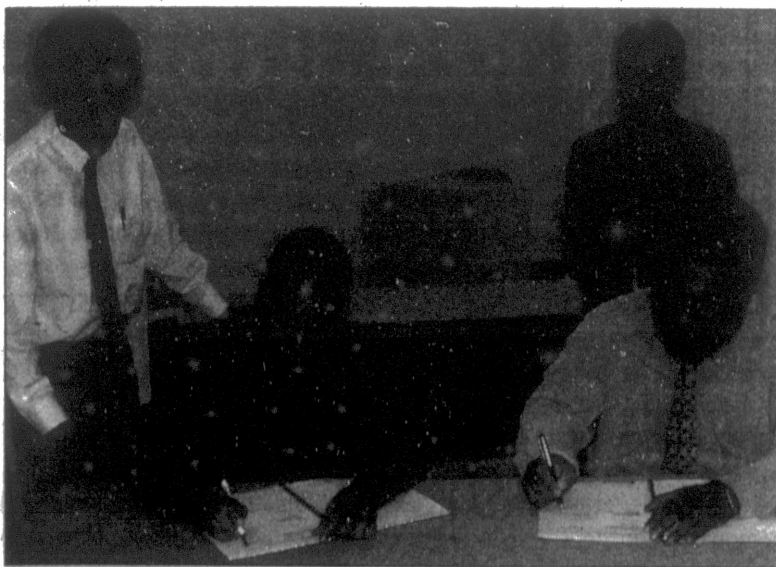
She said if such a project can be done in other countries surely it can be done in PNG too.

MOU Strengthens Work Relationship

Independent Consumer and Competition Commission (ICCC) and the Investment Promotion Authority (IPA) have signed a Memorandum of Understanding to assist each other in their respective monitoring and enforcement functions and other relevant statutory functions mandated under their respective Acts.

The heads of the two organizations, Mr Thomas Abe (ICCC) and Mr Ivan Pomaleu (IPA) both said the MOU will foster closer working relationship between the two organizations in the dissemination of information and other important data pertaining to promotion of business investments, good corporate governance and compliance.

They said the MOU will allow technical officers of both organizations to interact freely in the sharing of information and better understand the functions and work



Mr Abe and Mr Pomaleu sign documents while legal officers Mr John Goava (ICCC) and Ms Dianne Gavara-Nanu look on.

of each organization.

They said the MOU will also strengthen work on the requirement for businesses which must comply with relevant provisions of the ICCC Act 2002, IPA Act 1992 and Companies Act 1997.

The MOU also provides avenues for staff from each organization to

participate in relevant workshops organized by either of them for mutual benefit.

In their promotional work, IPA will be able to inform companies abroad, intending to invest or do business in Papua New Guinea, the work of ICCC and relevant compliance requirements.

NEC Approves Office For Development Of Women

The National Executive Council has approved the establishment of an Office for the Development of Women, (ODW) following a submission by the Minister for Community Development, Dame Carol Kidu.

Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare said a core function of the ODW will be to assist the government by providing clearer, accurate and well-researched policy advice to NEC through the Minister responsible for women.

"Its advice shall be formed by the views of government agencies, women organisations and experiences of other stakeholders, including both men and women engaged in working with women and other communities in all aspects of development," he said.

The Prime Minister said generally the situation for women, girls and many other disadvantaged groups appear to have improved, however the situation for women in particular has not changed much.

"For example, there are fewer

women in executive and management positions in the public service.

"The participation of women in contributing to and benefiting equally from development in PNG is included in our post-Independence Eight Point Development Plan. This goal calls for equal participation by women citizens in all political, economic, social and religious activities," Sir Michael said.

He said PNG has also committed itself and its development institutions and instrumentalities to advancing the cause of eliminating all forms of discrimination against women when it ratified the UN Convention on the elimination of all forms of Discrimination Against Women in 1995

Sir Michael said the Department of Social Development has been directed to liaise with the Department of Personnel Management and other relevant agencies to prepare the ODW organisational structure, its plans for the next two years, as well as budgetary requirements for inclusion in the 2006 Budget.



Participation of women in development.

TOK PISIN NEC tok oraitim Opis bilong Developmen bilong ol Meri

NESANEL Eksekutiv Kaunsel i tok oraitim sanapim bilong Opis bilong Developmen bilong ol Meri (ODW) bihain long wanpela sabmisen i kam long Minista bilong Komyuniti Developmen, Dame Carol Kidu.

Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare i tok bikpela wok bilong ODW em bilong helpim gavman long givim klia, stretpela na strongpela polisi stia tok long NEC bihain-im-Minista i bosim ol meri.

"Stia tok bilong em bai karim tingting bilong ol gavman ejensi, ol meri grup na save bilong ol arapela stek holda, wantaim ol man na meri i wok wantaim ol arapela meri na komyuniti long sait bilong developmen," em i tok.

Praim Minista i tok sindaun bilong ol meri, ol yangpela pikinini meri na planti arapela grup i wok long strong bek gen, tasol sindaun bilong ol meri tasol i nogat bikpela senis long en.

"Olsem, namba bilong ol meri

long ol eksekutiv na menesmen wok insait long pablik sevis i no planti.

"Wok bilong ol meri long wok bung na kisim wankain kaikai bilong developmen insait long PNG i stap insait long pos-Indipendens 8 Poin Developmen Plan. Dispela i singaut long wankain wok em ol meri i mas kisim long sait bilong wok politik, ikonmik o wok mani na ol wok lotu na komyuniti," Sir Michael i tok.

Em i tok PNG i strongim em yet na ol developmen instiuisen long karim i go het wok bilong rausim olgeta pasin i save bagarapim ol meri taim em i luksave long UN Konvensen long daunim na rausim olgeta kain diskriminesen o pasin nogut egensim ol meri long 1995.

Sir Michael i tok Dipatmen bilong Sosel Developmen i mas wok bung wantaim Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen na ol arapela ejensi long redim ol ODW ogenaisesenel straksa, ol plen bilong tupela yia antap na ol wok baset bilong go insait long 2006 Baset.

HEALTH

MPs Briefed On Fight Against AIDS

A recent briefing for Members of Parliament on the status of HIV/AIDS epidemic in the country, has called for strong political will and leadership at all levels of society to drive the response to the dreaded disease.

Director of the National AIDS Council Secretariat, Dr Ninkama Moya said as a way forward to reducing the spread of the epidemic is to 'make the HIV/AIDS epidemic visible with visible political champions' for the fight against the killer disease.

Dr Moya highlighted how the disease is contracted and transmitted to others and the need for Papua New Guineans to care for people living with HIV/AIDS by learning to live together.

He warned that citizens should not identify people as having HIV/AIDS until it is proven from blood tests.

Chairman of the Special Parliamentary Advocacy Committee on HIV/AIDS, Dr Banare Bun, said his Committee was complementing Government efforts to fight against the spread of HIV/AIDS.



Director of the National AIDS Council Secretariat, Dr Ninkama Moya.

Initiated by the United Nations Development Program, the Leadership Development Program on HIV/AIDS is aimed at transforming leaders at the highest political level to effectively respond to the epidemic in the country.

Papua New Guinea became the 35th country globally to participate in the program, which was launched in June 2004.

Dr Bun's Committee is comprised seven prominent Members of Parliament.

The Committee is proactive in making random visits to selected

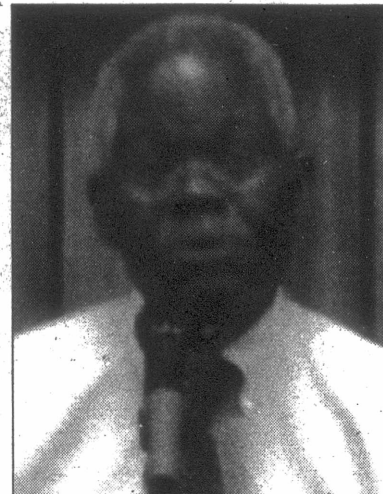


Chairman of the Special Parliamentary Advocacy Committee on HIV/AIDS, Dr Banare Bun.

provinces and areas classified as 'high risk' settings around the country to assess the progress on the implementation of the national program.

The national strategic framework comprises the following goals; to enhance government leadership and coordination efforts; eliminate stigma and discrimination; promote and encourage effective coordination, collaboration and partnership; and to mobilize resources to support provincial and national HIV/AIDS responses.

Dr Bun highlighted the global



Country Co-ordinator of the UNAIDS Program, Dr Nii-K Plange.

status of the epidemic stands at 39.4 million living with HIV/AIDS.

It is estimated that about 35,000 people in the Oceania region are living with HIV/AIDS of which Papua New Guinea has about 10,184 cases.

Also addressing the MPs, the Country Co-ordinator of the UNAIDS Program, Dr Nii-K Plange emphasized the need for the Asia/Pacific region to have a strong political leadership and commitment in implementing preventive strategies.

National Events Council Update

The PNG Events Council has approved K25,000 for the 20 Provincial Committees. But it is also expected that provincial governments will allocate funds to complement the National Government's contribution towards staging the 30th Independence Anniversary celebrations.

In the meantime, more than K500,000 will also be allocated to PNG Missions overseas for the celebrations. It is felt that some of the international currencies are stronger than the Kina and therefore, the prescribed amount will be sufficient to cover their respective planned activities.

The 30th Independence Anniversary jingle will be endorsed by the PNG Events Council at the end of the month, before it can be used by all radio stations and EMTV.

Plans are now underway to have the Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare, to deliver the Address to the Nation during the State Banquet on September 15th, as well as on 16th September 2005. These two addresses will be televised and broadcast live to all centers of Papua New Guinea. The provincial committee's plans must take this into account so that time is given to people to listen to the Prime Minister's address to the nation.

With the use of the 30th Independence Anniversary logo, the PNG Events Council has considered that the use of the logo will be restricted as it comes under the National Identity Act. Mr Oaisa said any organization whose contribution is more than K50,000 would have the option to use the 30th Anniversary Logo to support commercial activity that feature their products. The organizations whose contribution is less than K25,000 will have the option to use the Anniversary logo for non-commercial activities on their letterheads. The benefits to be gained are attractive and include; Tax deduction on contributions. Acknowledgment of the sponsors in the media and in Paradise Magazine; Opportunity for major sponsors to display the logo at major events relating to the 30th Independence Anniversary celebrations and invitations to various 30th Independence Anniversary functions, depending on the level of their support. The sponsorship drive was launched at the Brewkettle, SP Brewery, Gordons on April 27, by Minister for Foreign Affairs and Immigration, Sir Rabble Namaliu, and so far companies have pledged their support in kind and cash.

...Watch for more in this column...

Contact Phone: 3234255 Fax: 3234244
Email: pngsec_secretariat@global.net.pg

MOTU

NEC hereva maoro ia henia Development of Women ena opesi idia kehoa totona

National Executive Council be hereva maoro ia atoa Development for Women (ODW) ena opesi matamata idia kehoa totona, unai hereva maoro i vara badina Community Development ena Minista Dame Carol Kidu be submission pepa ia henia NEC dekenai.

Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare ia gwau ODW ena gaukara badana momokani be gavamani ia durua ena heau dalana, policy ena heau NEC lalonai bona gaukara ibounai be ia lao edena Minista be hahine ia naridia.

Ena advais herevadia iboudiai be gavamani ena ejensi amo do ia mai, hahine edia oganaisesen amo ia mai bona diba haida ia abia stake holders amo, tatau bona hahine be idia gaukara tamona unai hahine gaukara amo bona komiuniti ena hatubua gaukara dala idauidau amo, ia gwau.

Praim Minista ia gwau hahine ena gaukara bona ena noho namo be ita itaia namonamo, kekeni bona grupu haida edia dika gabudia haida be ia namo lao noho, to hari hahine edia noho namo be do ia namo lasi momokani.

"Haheitalai haida be hahine momo be posisen badadia

hegeregere eksekutiv bona manesmen pablik sevis lalonai be lasi.

Hahine danu ita gaukara hebou be heduru do idia mailaia iseda hatubua gaukara o development PNG lalonai be ia noho ised Post-Independens Eit poin Developmen ena palani dekenai.

Unai golo ena boiboi be tau/hahine be nega tamona ita gaukara hebou political ena kahana dekenai, ekonomi, sosol bona religious ena kahana dekenai badina ita ibounai be sitisen tamona, Sir Michael ia gwau.

Ia gwau PNG ena komitmen unai dala dekenai be hatubua gaukara o development institusen

bona gaukara ena heau dala ia naria bona unai discrimination against women o hahine ita ura henidia lasi gaukara gabudia dekenai be idia utua kokia o senisia UN Convention lalonai.

Sir Michael ia gwau Department of Social development be unai gaukara do idia hakaua bona Department of Personal Management danu do idia gaukara tamona bona edia ejensi haida danu do idia gaukara ena heau dalana idia itaia, bona palani lagani rua lalonai ena moni ena heau dalana idia hatoa 2006 ena baset lalonai.

MTDS Developed By Competent Public Servants: Kalinoe



Chief Secretary, Mr Joshua Kalinoe

From Page 1

ture of the public sector.

"In the MTDS, the Government has reaffirmed its commitment to the public sector reform program.

"Sound training and development of public servants is essential for good public administration. However, developing the public service involves much more than sending staff away from workplace for traditional training and development purposes.

"It involves creating productive work environments and strong

public administration in which public servants can actually use their skills effectively and are motivated to do so," Mr Kalinoe said.

The Chief Secretary also said it is very easy for academics and others to unfairly criticize public servants who are giving their best under very difficult conditions to make a difference to their destiny and that of their people.

"Contrary to what they can claim, our public servants are progressively working on the government's agenda for growth and

development, with the support of our own indigenous academics.

"Some of these indigenous academics are sharing their specialist academic and research capabilities to determine a strategy for capacity building through workforce development in the public service.

"I call on their fellow academics like Mr Allan Patience who have been grandstanding in the media, to constructively engage in such collaborative dialogue if they are serious about contributing meaningfully to the development of PNG," Mr Kalinoe said.

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Prominent People Recognised For Services

Three prominent leaders were among forty-three (43) people who received Queens awards at the Government House in Port Moresby on 19 May, 2005.

Former Prime Minister and Member for National Capital District, Honourable William Skate who was Knighted was awarded the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George (KCMG).

Minister for Community Development Dame Carol Kidu was awarded the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (DBE) while a former MP, Lucas Joseph Waka who has been Knighted was awarded the Honour of Knight Bachelor (Kt.).

Late Morea Vele, a former senior public servant was recognised for public service and late Mete Kahona for service to the government.

Their sons who were at the investiture ceremony received their awards.



Governor-General, Sir Paulias pinning the DBE medal on Dame Carol Kidu.



Joyful moments for recipients of the Queen's Awards at the Government House on May 19.

PNG Fosters Closer Ties With Egypt

Papua New Guinea has reaffirmed closer bilateral relations with the Arab Republic of Egypt.

Egyptian Ambassador to PNG, H.E. Mr Mohamed Tawfik presented the Letter of Credence to the Governor-General, Sir Paulias Matane on 10th May 2005 at the Government House.

In receiving Ambassador Tawfik, Sir Paulias said PNG and Egypt have developed and strengthened bilateral relations in their stride to improve the lives of the people of both countries by learning and gaining from each other's experiences.

"The Government is desirous to encourage the strengthening and improvement of the existing cooperative bilateral relations with Egypt in order to explore opportunities for trade, investment, technical cooperation and training", Sir Paulias said.

On regional and international cooperation, Sir Paulias said both countries have cooperated and worked closely with each other at various international forums in promoting and advancing the cause of international peace, justice and commitment to upholding human rights.

He said as developing countries, we must continue to persevere to achieve a better world for humanity and more equitable and democratic international system.

"We highly commend and acknowledge Egypt's positive role in peace making in the Middle East region.

It is our common desire to see the achievement of a just and lasting

peace in the Middle East, particularly in supporting a just and comprehensive settlement of the long-standing Palestinian-Israeli conflict", the Governor-General said.

Sir Paulias said enhanced bilateral cooperation in trade and investment are some areas that both countries could immediately explore to develop, including the downstream processing of primary products and cultural exchanges.

He said he strongly believes that with a common understanding on a number of international, political, social and economic issues, both countries can further progress the bilateral relationship to new heights.

In response, Ambassador Tawfik said he admires Papua New Guinea's principled approach to the cause of international peace and justice and its commitment to human rights.

"Indeed, our two nations actively contribute to international efforts to create a better world for all of humanity.

"In international forums, we work closely together with other developing countries to achieve a more equitable and democratic international system.

"In another vein, our two nations value international cooperation to combat the scourge of terrorism; neither of us adheres to the theories that promote the clash of civilizations", Ambassador Tawfik said.

He said both PNG and Egypt believe in peacemaking rather than the perpetuation of conflicts.

"The achievement of a just and lasting peace in the Middle East has been our shared objective", he said.

GG Congratulates New Head Of The Catholics

Papua New Guinea's Head of State has formally congratulated the new Head of the Catholic Church, Pope Benedict XVI.

His Eminence, Joseph Ratzinger, Dean of the College of Cardinals was elected Supreme Pontiff following the death of Pope John Paul.

"On behalf of the people of Papua New Guinea, and representative of the Head of State, Queen Elizabeth II, I take this opportunity to convey congratulatory best wishes of the highest regard to His Holiness, Pope Benedict XVI.

"A person of His Holiness caliber will the Church of one billion into this century as 'dessert' to the foundation that have been laid by the late Pope

John Paul II to portray humility, peace, love and understanding to the rest of the world". Sir Paulias wrote.

The formal advice of the new Pope's election was relayed to the Governor General by the Apostolic Nuncio in PNG, Archbishop Adolfo Tito Yllana.

He said he and Lady Kaludia was divinely enabled to be present at the funeral mass of the late Pope John Paul at St. Peter's Square at the Vatican as his Eminence read the homily and conducted the funeral service.

Sir Paulias said the occasion was moving and filled with eloquent peace as depicted by the simplicity of the casket that laid before 300,000 mourners at the service.

G-G Offers Challenge To PAU Students

The multi-ethnic and cultural campus of the Pacific Adventist University outside Port Moresby have been told to practice and uphold life-enhancement values.

Speaking to the General Assembly of the University on May 3rd, Sir Paulias urged students to be productive and not be destructive, and to be useful, purposeful and progressive in every sense.

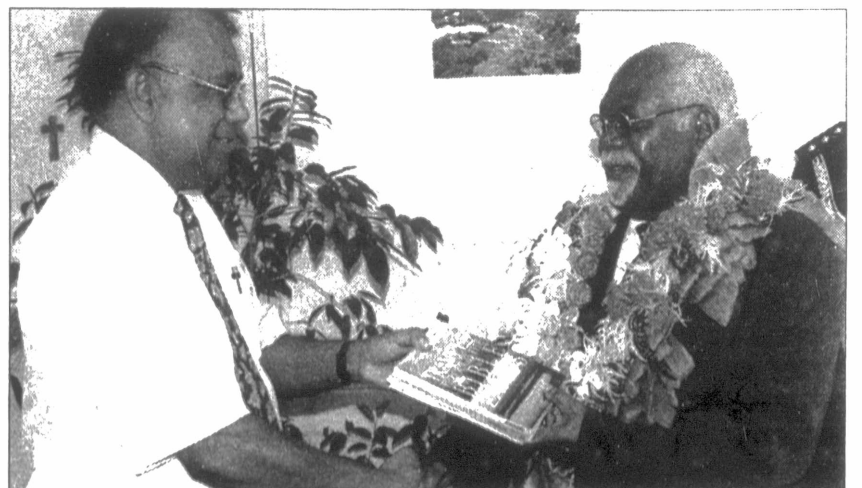
"You must look after your personal lives, your must look after the house you live in, and the buildings you attend classes.

"You must do everything on time," he said.

Sir Paulias further told the students to obey the teachings of the Lord and encourage people to live harmoniously in their societies.

He said students must be committed, hardworking, dedicated by putting God first in their studies.

He challenged the students not to



PAU Vice Chancellor, Dr Nemani Tausere receiving books from His Excellency during his visit to the campus on May 3.

ask anyone for achievement in life but asked the students to find it themselves.

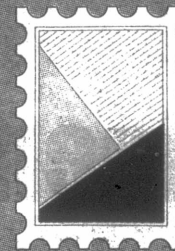
The Governor-General further appealed to the students to feed their bodies with the right type of food, the mind with right thoughts and the spirit with prayerful devotions and doing what is right.

Meanwhile, the Vice Chancellor of PAU, Dr Nemani Tausere described Sir Paulias as a great role model of Papua New Guinea and the South Pacific region.

Reading his brief autobiography, Dr Tausere said Sir Paulias was a promoter of healthy and decent living of the ordinary people.

FREE ISSUE

GAVAMANI SIVARAI
is registered at the
Post Office, Port Moresby,
for distribution by post as a
qualified publication.



**Postage
Paid
Boroko
PNG**

Bougainville Autonomous Govt Elections

■ From Page 3

Agreement was being made, the National Constitution was amended, and the Bougainville Constitution was developed and brought into effect, Bougainville still has many challenges to face before we can be confident that normalcy and the stability required for the orderly delivery of Government services have been restored.

It is only then that we can expect investor confidence to be restored and development to move into high gear.

This is why I have been emphasizing the importance of creating an environment and following policies to make and develop an economy capable of sustaining autonomy – and of providing the opportunities for participation for which Bougainvilleans have been waiting for so many years.

It follows from the principles of autonomy that the main responsibility for getting Bougainville moving ahead will be in the hands of the leaders to be elected to the Autonomous Bougainville Government, working with the support of the Bougainville administration.

My Ministry is working with other National Government agencies and the Bougainville Administration to promote the awareness, develop the procedures and implement the strategies needed to meet our responsibilities and provide the support Bougainville will require from us.

The Bougainville Peace Agreement and the new Part XIV of the National Constitution envisage that implementation of autonomy will be a process.

Development will be required to generate the resources, and capacity will have to be built, to ensure that the agreed autonomy arrangements achieve their agreed objectives of providing a better future for the people of Bougainville, and Papua New Guinea as a whole.

Can the Government formulate a definite position in terms of the Independence issue concerning Bougainville?

The Bougainville Peace Agreement and implementing laws guarantee Bougainville a referendum on Bougainville's political

future when conditions are right – between 10 and 15 years after the Autonomous Bougainville Government is elected (in effect, between the middle of 2015 and 2020).

The options available in the referendum will include a separate independence for Bougainville, unless the Autonomous Bougainville Government decides not to proceed down this track, in accordance with requirements for wide public consultation specified in the Bougainville Constitution.

The outcome of the referendum is not automatic. It is subject to the final decision of the National Parliament.

Many Bougainvilleans do not, as we know, favour a separate independence for Bougainville.

For those of us who believe in Papua New Guinea and are committed to honouring the Bougainville Peace Agreement – which was passed by overwhelming majorities, and without any votes against, in Parliament, it is clear that we want to make autonomy work, and realize its potential.

Our shared commitment to the unity and integrity of Papua New Guinea reinforces the need to make sure autonomy works, and produces results – so that Bougainvilleans want to remain part of Papua New Guinea.

This is why I have been stressing the importance of promoting the widest possible understanding of the Bougainville Peace Agreement – so that it works as it should, and makes a real difference to people's lives on the ground.

It is why it is critical the Government honours the budgetary provisions contained in the Agreement, and gives full effect to the grants system spelt out in detail in the new Part XIV of the National Constitution and the Organic Law on Peace-Building in Bougainville.

In meeting these commitments, made obligatory by Constitutional Law, the Government has to be proactive in maintaining the support of current foreign aid donors – such as Australia, the European Union, Japan, New Zealand and the United Nations.

Where possible and consistent

with other national objectives, the National Government should also initiate approaches to other potential contributors for support.

The outcome of the referendum – and, therefore, the possibility that it will meet mutual concerns – will owe a great deal to what the National Government, with the support of foreign aid donors, and in co-operation with Bougainville leaders, can achieve in the next 10-15 years.

The time available is less than the time already lost since the Bougainville crisis turned into armed conflict.

The challenges for restoration and development are immense. They simply have to be met.

Can the Government formulate policies to deal with other provinces, which may wish to follow Bougainville's path?

The autonomy arrangements for Bougainville were developed through protracted negotiation. They are not based on any model, or intended to be a model for others.

They are simply what were agreed. They are the compromise reached for the sake of peace.

The unique character and purposes of these arrangements are summed up in the names given to the new Part XIV of the National Constitution and the Organic Law giving legal effect to the Bougainville Peace Agreement – not just autonomy and / or referendum, but 'Peace-Building in Bougainville – Autonomous Bougainville Government and Bougainville Referendum'.

Lessons were, of course, learnt in the process of negotiation. Fresh possibilities and strategies for achieving them were identified.

But many provisions in the Bougainville Peace Agreement and imple-

menting laws are specific to the post-conflict situation in Bougainville. They are demands made – and concessions agreed – for the sake of peace.

It is fortunate that many provisions are, arguably, irrelevant in other parts of Papua New Guinea, which have not gone through the same terrible experiences as Bougainville.

Increased autonomy is a goal for many people in other parts of Papua New Guinea.

But Bougainville autonomy, forged in the aftermath of the terrible Bougainville conflict, is not based on any particular model.

It is not intended to be a model – and, mercifully, is not an appropriate, or at least a complete, model for others.

This is, I believe, recognized in the proposals put forward for increased autonomy in East New Britain.

While the East New Britain proposals still raise important issues for the National Government and for Papua New Guinea as a whole, they do not include provisions which are particular to recent experience and the post-conflict situation.

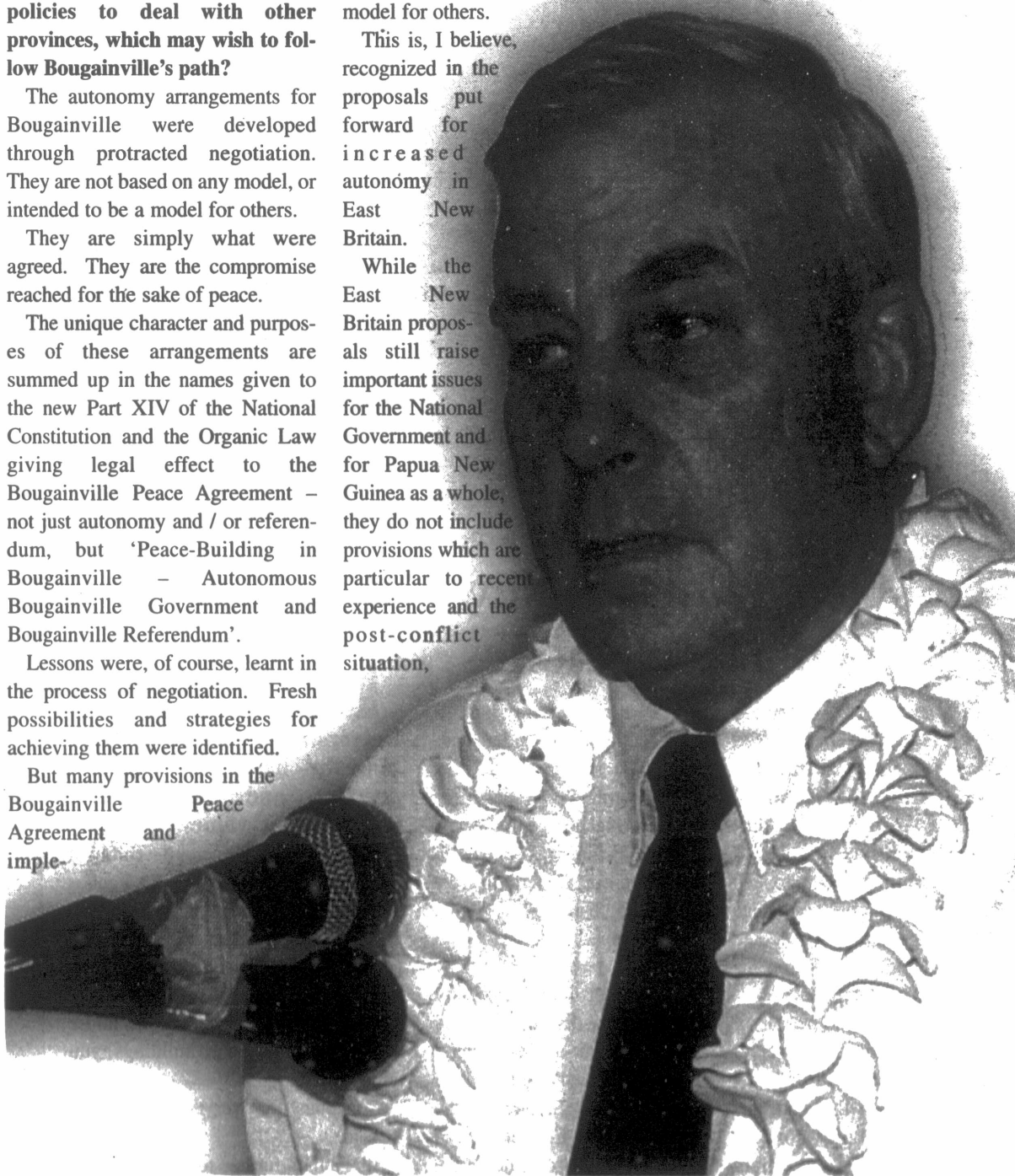
including the need for mutual confidence-building in Bougainville.

Rather, they are concerned with increasing local control – over Government functions, powers, resources and services.

The reconstituted Constitutional and Law Reform Commission is now being set up.

It is expected to look carefully at the East New Britain and other proposals – and begin the dialogue required to clarify and develop them before recommending what should be done in legal or policy terms.

This is the appropriate context in which to discuss and, as may be agreed, develop autonomy in other parts of the country.



GAVAMANI SIVARAI is a monthly publication dedicated to development information and contributions are welcomed. Government departments, statutory bodies, provincial governments, semi-government and non-government organisations are encouraged to provide articles and pictures to be considered for publication. All enquiries should be addressed to: Editor, GAVAMANI SIVARAI, Information Services, Department of State Enterprises and Information, P.O. Box 1122, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea on Phone 3250148

The only three language newspaper in Papua New Guinea. GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published in Hiri Motu, Tok Pisin and English. It seeks in particular to provide reliable and accurate government news and information especially for our rural people.

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.